

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623

ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER



NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

466



# NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE  
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE  
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 466

Massachusetts

Eighteenth Regiment -  
Bullard's Regiment



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972



## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.<sup>1</sup> Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns<sup>2</sup> and the defense of the Southern States.<sup>3</sup> Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

<sup>1</sup>Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

<sup>2</sup>Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

<sup>3</sup>Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.



Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.<sup>4</sup>

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.<sup>5</sup> In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.<sup>6</sup> Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

#### History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

<sup>4</sup>Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

<sup>5</sup>Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

<sup>6</sup>Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

<sup>7</sup>Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.



[REDACTED]

\*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

### Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The



[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.



[REDACTED]

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

#### Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.



## Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

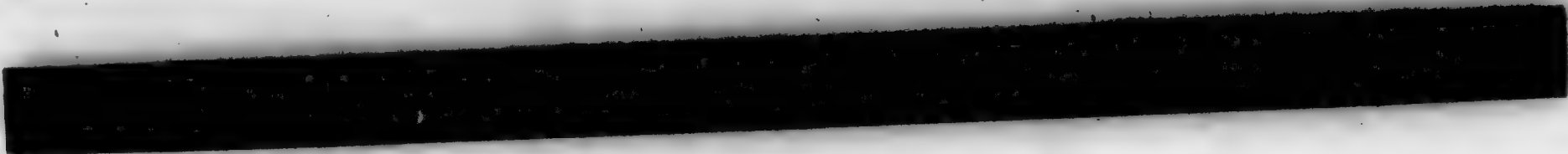
The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File)* in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).



International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.



## APPENDIX

### List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

#### Continental Troops

##### Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

##### Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)  
Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)  
Hartley's Regiment (77)  
Hazen's Regiment (78-91)  
Henley's Regiment (92)  
Jones' Company, Artillery (146)  
Lee's Independent Company (146)  
Lee's Legion (93)  
Lee's Regiment (94)  
Livingston's Battalion (94-98)  
Malcom's Regiment (99-100)  
Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)  
Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)  
Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)  
Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)  
Patton's Regiment (104-106)  
Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)  
Randall's Company, Artillery (147)  
Rawlings' Regiment (108)  
Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)  
Spencer's Regiment (115-126)  
Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)  
Thruston's Regiment (129)  
Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)  
Warner's Regiment (129-130)

Miscellaneous:

Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at  
Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1  
Dec. 1, 1776 (148)

Artillery

Bateauxmen (149)  
Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)  
Corps of Artificers (131)  
Corps of Engineers (131)  
Corps of Invalids (132)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)  
German Battalion (133-145)  
Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)  
Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)  
Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,  
Continental Troops (153)  
Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (158-187)  
First Regiment, Forces (187)  
Second Regiment (188-209)  
Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)  
Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)  
Third Regiment (211-239)  
Third (Ely's Regiment, Militia (239)



Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)  
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)  
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)  
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)  
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)  
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)  
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)  
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)  
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)  
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)  
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)  
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)  
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)  
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)  
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)  
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)  
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)  
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)  
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)  
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)  
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)  
 Bennett's Company (377)  
 Bixby's Company (377)  
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Bradley's Regiment (363)  
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)  
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)  
 Burrall's Regiment (363)  
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)  
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)  
 Chester's Regiment (364)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)  
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)  
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)  
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)  
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)  
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)  
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)  
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)  
 Gallup's Company (377)  
 Gallup's Regiment (368)  
 Gay's Regiment (368)  
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)  
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)  
 Hooker's Regiment (369)  
 Johnson's Regiment (369)  
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)  
 Lee's Company (377)  
 Leffingwell's Company (377)  
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)  
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)  
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)  
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)  
 Mason's Company (378)  
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Mather's Company (378)  
 McClellan's Regiment (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)  
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)  
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)  
 Mott's Company (378)  
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)  
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)  
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)  
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)  
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)  
 Robinson's Company (378)  
 Sage's Regiment (372)  
 Selden's Regiment (372)  
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)  
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)  
 Sheldon's Company (378)  
 Shipman's Company (378)  
 Silliman's Regiment (373)  
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)  
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)  
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)  
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)  
 Tallcott's Regiment (375)  
 Thomson's Company (378)  
 Thomson's Regiment (375)



Tyler's Regiment (375)  
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)  
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)  
Ward's Regiment (375)  
Waterbury's Regiment (375)  
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)  
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)  
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)  
Wolcott's Company (379)  
Wolcott's Regiment (376)  
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)  
Miscellaneous:  
Company of Matrosses (379)  
Connecticut (379)  
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)  
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut  
Line (379)  
Teamsters (379)

#### Delaware

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)  
Second Battalion, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment, Militia (380)  
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)  
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:  
Hall's Regiment (382-393)  
Haslet's Regiment (394)  
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)  
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:  
Battalion Flying Camp (394)  
Delaware (395)

#### Georgia

Numerical Designations:  
First Battalion (396)  
Second Battalion (396)  
Third Battalion (396)  
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:  
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)  
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:  
Georgia Battalion (396)

#### Maryland

Numerical Designations:  
First Regiment (397-398)



First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)  
Second Regiment (399-401)  
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)  
Third Regiment (401-403)  
Fourth Regiment (404)  
Fifth Regiment (405)  
Sixth Regiment (406)  
Seventh Regiment (407)  
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)  
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)

Nominal Designations:

Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)  
German Regiment (408)  
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Lansdale's Detachment (408)  
Marbury's Detachment (408)  
Ott's Company, Militia (408)  
Rawling's Regiment (408)  
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)  
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)

Miscellaneous:

German Regiment (408)  
Maryland (409-410)  
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (411-416)  
First Regiment, Guards, (416)  
First Regiment, Militia (416)  
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)  
Second Regiment (417-420)  
Third Regiment (421-425)  
Third Regiment, Militia (425)  
Fourth Regiment (426-427)  
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)  
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)  
Fifth Regiment (428-430)  
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)  
Sixth Regiment (431-434)  
Seventh Regiment (435-437)  
Eighth Regiment (437-439)  
Ninth Regiment (440-441)  
Tenth Regiment (442-443)  
Eleventh Regiment (443)  
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)  
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)  
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)  
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)  
Nominal Designations:  
Bailey's Regiment (466)  
David Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)  
Bridges' Regiment (466)  
Brooks' Regiment (466)  
Bullard's Regiment (466)  
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)  
Major Cady's Detachment (467)  
Carpenter's Company (475)  
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)  
Cary's Regiment (467)  
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)  
Cogswell's Regiment (467)  
Conver's Regiment (468)  
Cotton's Regiment (468)  
Cowell's Company (475)  
Crandon's Company (475)  
Cushing's Regiment (468)  
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)  
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)  
Denny's Command, Militia (468)  
Dike's Regiment (468)  
Doolittle's Regiment (468)  
Durfee's Company (475)  
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)  
Fellows' Regiment (468)  
Captain Moses French's Company (475)  
French's Regiment (468)  
Frye's Regiment (468)  
Gardiner's Regiment (469)  
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)  
Glover's Regiment (469)  
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)  
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)  
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)  
Hathaway's Regiment (470)  
Heath's Regiment (470)  
Holman's Regiment (470)  
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)  
Jacob's Regiment (470)  
Keyes' Regiment (470)  
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)  
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)  
Learned's Regiment (470)  
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)  
Little's Regiment (470)  
Mansfield's Regiment (471)



Molten's Company (476)  
 Murray's Regiment (471)  
 Nixon's Regiment (471)  
 Paterson's Regiment (471)  
 Perce's Regiment (471)  
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)  
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)  
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)  
 Poor's Regiment (471)  
 Pope's Regiment (472)  
 Porter's Regiment (472)  
 Prescott's Regiment (472)  
 Prime's Regiment (472)  
 Putnam's Regiment (472)  
 Rand's Regiment (472)  
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)  
 Reed's Regiment (472)  
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)  
 Robinson's Regiment (472)  
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)  
 Scammon's Regiment (473)  
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)  
 Smith's Regiment (473)  
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)  
 Stearns' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)  
 Thomas' Regiment (473)  
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Turner's Regiment (473)  
 Wade's Regiment (473)  
 Walker's Regiment (473)  
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)  
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)  
 Whitney's Regiment (473)  
 George Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)  
 Captain Wood's Company (476)  
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)  
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Massachusetts (476-478)

#### New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:  
 First Battalion (479-480)  
 First Regiment (481-498)  
 First Regiment, Militia (498)  
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)  
Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)  
Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)  
Third Regiment (524-531)  
Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)  
Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)  
Twelfth Regiment (531)  
Thirteenth Regiment (531)

Nominal Designations:

Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)  
Atkinson's Company (559)  
Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)  
Baldwin's Regiment (533)  
Bartlet's Regiment (534)  
Bedel's Regiment (535-536)  
Bell's Regiment (537)  
Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)  
Berry's Company (559)  
Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)  
Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)  
Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,  
Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)  
Captain Butler's Company (559)  
Captain Calef's Company (559)  
Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)  
Captain Chesley's Company (559)  
Captain Cilley's Company (559)  
Captain Clark's Company (559)  
Captain Clifford's Company (559)  
Captain Coffin's Company (559)  
Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)  
Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)  
Captain Copps' Company (559)  
Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)  
Dame's Regiment (539)  
Captain Daniels' Company (560)  
Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)  
Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)  
Captain Dow's Company (560)  
Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)  
Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)  
Eames' Company of Rangers (560)  
Captain Elkins' Company (560)  
Captain Emerson's Company (560)  
Evans' Regiment (539-540)  
Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)  
Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)  
Captain Ford's Company (560)  
Lieutenant French's Company (560)  
Captain French's Company (560)  
Captain Gage's Company (561)  
Gale's Regiment (541)



Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)  
Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)  
Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)  
Haven's Company (561)  
Hayes' Company (561)  
Heald's Company (561)  
Heath's Scouting Party (561)  
Captain James Hill's Company (561)  
Captain John Hill's Company (561)  
Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)  
Captain Hobbs' Company (561)  
Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)  
Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)  
Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)  
Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)  
Kelley's Regiment (545)  
Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)  
Captain Langdon's Company (561)  
Captain Littlefield's Company (561)  
Lovewell's Regiment (546)  
McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)  
Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)  
Captain McIntyre's Company (561)  
Captain Mellin's Company (561)  
Mooney's Regiment (546)  
Moore's Regiment (547)  
Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)  
Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)  
Captain Osborne's Company (562)  
Captain Parker's Company (562)  
Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)  
Captain Parsons' Company (562)  
Peabody's Company, Militia (562)  
Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)  
Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)  
Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)  
Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)  
Captain Place's Company (562)  
Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)  
Captain Rawlings' Company (562)  
Reed's Regiment (551)  
Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)  
Russell's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)  
Scott's Battalion (552)  
Senter's Regiment (552-553)  
Captain Sias' Company (562)  
Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)  
Smith's Company, Militia (562)  
Smith's Company, Rangers (562)  
Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)  
Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)  
Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)  
Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)  
Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)  
Thornton's Company (563)  
Townes' Company (563)  
Waldron's Company (563)  
Waldron's Regiment (556)  
David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)  
David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)  
Jacob Webster's Company (563)  
Webster's Company, Rangers (563)  
Webster's Regiment (556)  
Welch's Regiment (556)  
Wiggins' Company (563)  
Wingate's Regiment (556-557)  
Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)  
Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)  
Wyman's Regiment (557-558)  
Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)  
Guard (563)  
Independent Rangers (564)  
New Hampshire (564-570)  
Scouts (564)  
General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)  
First Regiment (571-592)  
First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)  
First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)  
First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)  
Second Battalion (594)  
Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)  
Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)  
Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)  
Second Regiment (596-614)  
Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)  
Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)  
Third Regiment (615-627)  
Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)  
Crane's Troop of Horse (644)



Cumming's Battalion (639)  
Dayton's Battalion (639-640)  
Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)  
David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)  
Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)  
Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)  
Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)  
Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)  
Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)  
Newcomb's Regiment (641)  
Nixon's Company of Horse (644)  
Ogden's Regiment (642)  
Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)  
Phillips' Regiment (643)  
Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)  
Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)  
Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)  
Seely's Regiment (643)  
Squier's Company (644)  
Summers' Battalion (643)  
Thomas' Battalion (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)  
Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)  
Walton's Company (644)  
Wolverton's Company (644)  
Miscellaneous:  
Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)  
Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)  
New Jersey (645-646)

#### New York

##### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)  
First Regiment (647-669)  
First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)  
Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)  
Second Regiment (673-696)  
Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)  
Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)  
Third Regiment (697-704)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (705)  
Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)  
Fourth Regiment (706-715)  
Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)  
Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
Fifth Regiment (717-726)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)  
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)  
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)  
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)  
 Budd's Regiment (729)  
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)  
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)  
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)  
 Church's Regiment (731)  
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Clyde's Regiment (731)  
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)  
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)  
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)  
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)  
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)  
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)  
 Elmandorph's Company (777)  
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)  
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)  
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)  
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)  
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)  
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)  
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)  
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)  
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)  
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)  
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)  
 Harper's Regiment (739)  
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)  
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)  
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)  
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)  
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)  
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)  
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)  
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)  
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)  
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)  
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)  
 McClaghry's Regiment, Militia (751)  
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)  
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)  
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)



Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)  
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)  
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)  
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)  
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)  
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)  
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)  
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Rudd's Detachment (755)  
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)  
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)  
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)  
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)  
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)  
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)  
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)  
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)  
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)  
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)  
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)  
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)  
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),  
 Militia (763-764)  
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)  
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)  
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)  
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)  
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)  
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)  
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)  
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)  
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)  
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)  
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)  
 Wheelock's Command (778)  
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)  
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)  
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)  
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)  
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)  
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)  
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)  
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)  
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 Guards, Militia (778)  
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by  
 Captain Richard Sackett (778)  
 New York (778-780)

## North Carolina

### Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (781)  
First Regiment, Militia (782)  
Second Regiment (782-783)  
Second Regiment, Militia (783)  
Third Regiment (783)  
Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)  
Fourth Regiment (783)  
Fifth Regiment (784)  
Sixth Regiment (784)  
Seventh Regiment (784)  
Eighth Regiment (784)  
Ninth Regiment (784)  
Tenth Regiment (784)

### Nominal Designations:

Bynum's Company, Militia (785)  
Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)  
Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)  
Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)  
Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)  
Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)  
Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)  
Porter's Company (785)  
Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)  
Vernon's Company (785)

### Miscellaneous:

Light Dragoons (785)  
North Carolina (786)

## Pennsylvania

### Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (787)  
First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)  
First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)  
First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)  
First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)  
First Regiment (787-789)  
First Regiment, 1775 (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)  
First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)  
Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)  
Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)



Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)  
Second Regiment (790-797)  
Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)  
Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)  
Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)  
Third Regiment (800-805)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (799)  
Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)  
Fourth Regiment (806-807)  
Fifth Battalion (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)  
Fifth Regiment (808-819)  
Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)  
Sixth Regiment (820-821)  
Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)  
Seventh Regiment (822-825)  
Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)  
Eighth Regiment (826)  
Ninth Regiment (827-830)  
Tenth Regiment (831-832)  
Eleventh Regiment (833-834)  
Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)  
Twelfth Regiment (835)  
Thirteenth Regiment (836)

Nominal Designations:

Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)  
Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)  
Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)  
Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)  
Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)  
Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)  
Burd's Battalion (837)  
Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)  
Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)  
Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)  
Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)  
Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)  
Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)  
Gardiner's Battalion (837)  
Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)  
German Regiment (838)  
Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)  
Hall's Company (838)  
Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)  
Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)  
Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)  
 Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)  
 Moorhead's Independent Company (838)  
 Peirce's Regiment (837)  
 His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)  
 Schott's Corps (838)  
 Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)  
 Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)  
 Captain Spaulding's Company (838)  
 Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)  
 Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)  
 Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)  
 Miscellaneous:  
 German Regiment (838)  
 Pennsylvania (839-840)  
 Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)  
 Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

#### Rhode Island

##### Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)  
 First Regiment (841-847)  
 First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)  
 Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)  
 Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)  
 Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)  
 Second Regiment (848-860)  
 Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
 Twelfth Regiment (865)  
 Fourteenth Regiment (865)  
 Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

##### Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)  
 Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)  
 Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Barrington Guards (878)  
 Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)  
 Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)  
 Brown's Regiment (866)  
 Burlingame's Company (877)  
 Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)  
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)  
 Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)  
 Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)  
 Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)  
 Holden's Regiment (870)  
 Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)  
 Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)



Mathewson's Regiment (872)  
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)  
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Noyes' Regiment (872)  
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Peck's Regiment (872)  
Potter's Regiment (872)  
Talman's Regiment (873)  
Captain Thayer's Company (877)  
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)  
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)  
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)  
Warren Guard (878)  
Waterman's Company (878)  
Waterman's Regiment (877)  
West's Regiment (877)  
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)  
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)  
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)  
Miscellaneous:  
Barrington Guards (878)  
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)  
Rhode Island (878)  
Warren Guard (878)

#### South Carolina

Numerical Designations:  
First Company (887)  
First Regiment (879-880)  
Second Company (887)  
Second Regiment (881)  
Third Company (887)  
Third Regiment (882-884)  
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)  
Fifth Regiment (885)  
Sixth Regiment (886)  
Nominal Designations:  
Butler's Company, Militia (887)  
Casey's Regiment (887)  
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)  
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)  
Marshall's Regiment (887)  
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)  
Thomson's Regiment (887)  
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)  
Miscellaneous:  
South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)  
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)  
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)  
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)  
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)  
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)  
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)  
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)  
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)  
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)  
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)  
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)  
Captain Brownson's Command (901)  
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)  
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)  
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)  
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)  
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)  
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)  
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)  
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)  
Fletcher's Regiment (893)  
Captain Gaige's Command (901)  
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)  
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)  
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)  
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)  
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)  
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)  
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)  
Hoisington's Command (901)  
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)  
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)



Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)  
Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)  
Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Marsh's Employees (902)  
Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)  
Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)  
Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)  
Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)  
Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)  
Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)  
Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)  
Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)  
Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)  
Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)  
Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Salsbury's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)  
Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)  
Major Smith's Command (903)  
Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)  
Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)  
Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)  
Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)  
Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)  
Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)  
Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wallis' Command (903)  
Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)  
Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)  
Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)  
Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)  
Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)  
Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)  
Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)  
Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

**Miscellaneous:**

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)  
Scouts, Militia (903)  
Vermont (904)

**Virginia**

**Numerical Designations:**

First Regiment (905-907)  
First State Regiment (908-918)  
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)  
Second Brigade (933-938)  
Second Regiment (939-945)  
Second State Regiment (946-950)  
Third Brigade (951)  
Third Regiment (951-956)  
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)  
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)  
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)  
Fourth Regiment (972-977)  
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)  
Fifth Regiment (979-984)  
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)  
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)  
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)  
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)  
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)  
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)  
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)  
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)  
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)  
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)  
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)  
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)  
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

**Nominal Designations:**

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)  
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)  
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)  
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)  
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)  
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)  
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)  
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)  
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)  
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)  
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)  
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)



Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)  
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)  
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)  
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)  
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Captain Scott's Company (1089)  
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)  
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)  
Taylor's Regiment (1087)  
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

Miscellaneous:

Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)  
Detachment of Virginians (1087)  
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)  
Frederick County, Militia (1089)  
Virginia (1090-1096)  
Virginia Battalion (1088)  
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

---

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

NOTES ON ROLL 466

There are records reproduced on this roll for the following organizations:

Eighteenth Regiment  
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment  
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment  
Bailey's Regiment  
Brewer's Regiment Artificers  
David Brewer's Regiment  
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment  
Bridges' Regiment  
Brooks' Regiment  
Bullard's Regiment



Ball

# 18 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

## CARD NUMBERS.

39119290	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

13 | 18 | Mass

Ball

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Oct 25*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Jerem Garrison*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Danvers*

Company, *Ball*

Disorder, *Slow fever*

State, *Recd*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43*

(548d)

Copyist.



2  
Ball, Lebeus

18 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368326	20
2	73924	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | <sup>18</sup> Danielson's Regiment. | Mass.

*Sebens Ball,*  
*Captain* Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated,*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.



P

18

Mass.

Lebens Ball

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 17*75*.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(543i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

3  
✓ Bancroft, Lemuel

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368327	20
2 73942	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*B* | <sup>18</sup> Danielson's Regiment. | Mass.

*Samuel Bancroft*  
*Lieut*, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*,

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. A. Munsely*

Copyist.

D

18

Mass.

Samuel Parncroft

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1773.

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>o</sup> Service,

*Declines*

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1.

(543i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.



4  
Pancroft Samuel

**18 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Pancroft Samuel

✓ 5  
Bates Simeon

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39119106	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B - | 18 | Mass.

Simon Bates

Dr

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 21*, 17

Rank, *Dr*

Name, *Simon Bates*

Age, *23*

Regiment, *Daniels*

Company, *Langdon*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recov'g*

Event,

Remarks;

Number of record:

*42 Blaisdell*

(548d)

Copyist.

5  
Dew Epih

# 18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

39119104	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



B

18

Mass.

Eph Bene  
Prt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov. 19, 17

Rank,

Prt

Name,

Eph Bene

Age,

19

Regiment,

Daniels

Company,

Langdon

Disorder,

Fevers

State,

Event,

Convalescent

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

Harrison

(548d)

Copyist.

7  
Burt, Gideon

18 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368323	20
2	73923	21
3	9109318	22
4	19278	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B. | 18 | Mass

Burt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Oct 4*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Gonas Christian*

Age, *34*

Regiment, *Massachusetts*

Company, *Burt*

Disorder, *Slow fever*

State, *Mass.*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43*

(548d)

*Chambers*  
Copyist.

*P*

18

Mass.

*Gideon Burr*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro(roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs(roll torn)  
Vacancies in the 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28, 1775.*

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

*Declines*

Va(roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

B

18  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Gideon Burt,

Captain Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



B | 18 | Mass

Gideon Burt  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Gideon Burt

Regiment, 18<sup>th</sup> Regt

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P C Glines

Copyist

Cadwell, Daniel

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373-68333	20	
2	73-944	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

C

18

Mass.

Daniel Cadwell

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 28, 1775.*

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service, *Declines*

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

*L. Austin*

Copyist.



C

18

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Codwell,

Lieut., Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

9  
Carpenter, John  
18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

x  
Ensign

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368316	20
2	73732	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added

2/9/98

L.A.R.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

18

Mass.

Jno Carpenter

Appears with the rank of *2 Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1773.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>o</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

**1**

(548i)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.



C

18  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

John Carpenter,  
Ensign, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

10  
Chadwick, John  
18 Massachusetts Regiment.

\* (Revolutionary War.)

~~Ensign~~

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37268335	20
2 73938	21
3 9114833	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added

2/9/10

x.a.R.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

<sup>18</sup>  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

John Chadwick,  
Ensign, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Danielson

Copyist.



Co. 1 18 6 Mass

John Chadwick  
Lt., 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill  
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

W. H. Patterson  
Copyist.

C

18

Mass.

Jno Chadwick

Appears with the rank of Lieut on a  
Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 28, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

Accepts

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(5436)

J. Austin

Copyist.

Chapen, Enoch

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368317	20	
2	73920	21	
3	9119068	22	
4	9289	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



C

18

Mass.

Enoch Chapen

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 17*73*.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

29

*J. L. Huston*

Copyist.

C

18  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Enoch Cheapin.

Captain Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

C | 18 . . | mass

Chapins

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Oct 24*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Richard Wakely*

Age, *17*

Regiment, *Drummers*

Company, *Chapins*

Disorder, *Flaw fever*

State,

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43*

(548d)

Copyist.



6 | 15 | mass

Chaping

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Nov 28*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *ouply*

Age, *17*

Regiment, *Danielson*

Company, *Chaping*

Disorder, *fever*

State, *recovered*

Event, *dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**42**

(548d)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

Chapin

18 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin Enoch

13  
Chapin Enoch

18 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Chapin Enoch



✓ 14  
Christian Jonas

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39119236	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | 18 | Mass

Jonas Christian  
Pvt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Oct 4*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Jonas Christian*

Age, *34*

Regiment, *Danielson*

Company, *Buss*

Disorder, *Slow fever*

State, *Ill*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43 Blainson*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 18  
Cobley Elisha

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39119248	20
39119020	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



18

Mass

\* Copley

Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov. 28*, 17

Rank, *Pvt.*

Name, *Copley*

Age, *17*

Regiment, *Danielson*

Company, *Chapin's*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *recov'd*

Event, *dismissed*

Remarks:

*Filed with Elisha Copley,*

Number of record:

**42**

(548d)

*J. S. Parill*

Copyist.

6 | 18 | Mass.

Elihu Cobble  
Pr 1

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Oct 24*, 17

Rank, *Pr 1*

Name, *Elihu Cobble*

Age, *17*

Regiment, *Israelson*

Company, *Chapins*

Disorder, *Slow fever*

State,

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks :

Number of records

*43* *Blair*

(548d.)

Copyist.

Boborn Esau

**18 Massachusetts Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Boburn Asa



Colburn Esau

**18 Massachusetts Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Colburn Asa

17  
Coleburn, Asa

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

X (Revolutionary War.)

~~Ensign~~  
Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137368313	20
r 73929	21
1	22
2	23
3	24
4	25
5	26
6	27
7	28
8	29
9	30
10	31
11	32
12	33
13	34
14	35
15	36
16	37
17	38
18	
19	

x added

2/9/98

L.A.R.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

18

Mass.

Asa Coleburn

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro(roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs(roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va(roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

**1**

(548i)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.



C

18

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Esau Coburn.

Ensign., Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Henchey

Copyist.

X 18  
Coleman Thomas

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119022	20	
2	9103	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | 18 | Mass.

Thos Colman  
Prst

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Nov. 18*, 17

Rank, *Prst*

Name, *Thos. Colman*

Age, *38*

Regiment, *Danielson*

Company, *Lingdon*

Disorder, *Feverish*

State,

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*42* *Blairson*

(548d)

Copyist.



C | 18 | Mass.

Thos Coleman  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 29*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Thos Coleman*

Age, *38*

Regiment, *Daniels*

Company, *Landon*

Disorder, *Pleurisy*

State, *recovered*

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of records

**42**

(548d)

Copyist.

Colman, Thomas

**18 Massachusetts Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Colman Thomas

19-a

Gobly,

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Gobly, Elihu



20  
Daniels,

18 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Danielson Timothy

21  
Danielson, Timothy  
18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368319	20	39110193
2	72883	21	1961
3	3684	22	9050
4	3856	23	9080
5	3916	24	9272
6	9109683	25	
7	9712	26	
8	9740	27	
9	9766	28	
10	9793	29	
11	9829	30	
12	9878	31	
13	9917	32	
14	9956	33	
15	9995	34	
16	10034	35	
17	0073	36	
18	0113	37	
19	0153	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

D

15

Mass.

Danielson

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*13*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



*L*

18

Mass.

*Timothy Danielson*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

*Declines*

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

37

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

D

18

Mass.

Danielson

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Had Quarters at Cambridge*

*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

15

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

D | 15 Mass

Danielson  
Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

14 L. Morrison  
(545m) Copyist.



D | . 18 | Mass.

Danielson

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of  
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For  
the ensuing Year;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*  
*bridge 1<sup>st</sup> November, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

D |

18

Mass.

Danielson

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, 1776.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*12*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

20

18

Mass

Danielson

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Had Quarters at Cambridge

Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

D |

15

mass.

Danielson

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 10 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



D. 1

15

Mass

Danielson

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Septem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

J. Morrison

Copyist.

20 | 15 Mass

Danielson

Col

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8 *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

D |

18

Mass.

Danielson

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

7

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

21 15 Mass.

Danielson

Col<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge  
August 12, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



D | 1 F Mass

Danielson

Col<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

D

18

Mass

Danielson

Col<sup>d</sup>

Massachusetts Bay Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 29, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

2

18

Mass

Danielson

Col.

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*July 22, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

D

15

Mass

Danielson

Col<sup>o</sup>

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cam-*  
*bridge* *19 July*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.



D. | 18 | mass.

Danielson

Col.

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of the Guard in and about the City of New York

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Officers of y<sup>e</sup> Day"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record :

41

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*J*

*18*

Mass.

*Tim Danielson*

Appears as shown below on a

**Communication**

of which the following is a copy :

"S<sup>r</sup>

By Order of the State of Massachusetts Bay we have appointed William Shepard James Wesson, John Bailey, Thomas Nixon, Rufus Putnam, and Michael Jackson Esq<sup>rs</sup> to the command of Battalions, and John Brooks Esq<sup>r</sup> Lieutenant Colo in Col<sup>l</sup> Jackson's Battallion who is absent by Reason of a Wound, and have commissioned them accordingly

By Order the Committee of the State of Massachusetts Bay to appoint Officers

*Tim<sup>o</sup> Danielson*

His Excellency George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup>  
Commander in Chief of the Continental Army"

(Revolutionary War.)

Communication dated

*Picks Kill*

*Dec. 1, 1776.*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**30**

(552)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

D 18 Mass.

Daniels

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury. St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Nov 18*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Thos. Colman*

Age, *38*

Regiment, *Daniels*

Company, *Langdon*

Disorder, *pleurisy*

State, *hemipid*

Event, *hemipid*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*42* *B Harrison*  
(518d) Copyist.

D 15 . mass.

Danielson

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Sep 22*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Sam<sup>l</sup> Cupper*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Daniels*

Company, *Eglow*

Disorder, *Slow fever*

State,

Event, *Discharged*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43*

(548d)

Copyist.



D 18 Mass

Danielson

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17  
Time of Admission, *Nov 16*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Wm Peters*

Age, *22*

Regiment, *Danielson*

Company, *Peters*

Disorder, *Cough*

State, *Convict*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**42**

(548d)

*Blarrison*

Copyist.

29

18

Mass.

Danielson

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

Danielson's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut,

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Qr Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

(546m)

J. A. K. A. D.

Copyist.

2

18

Mass.

Danielson

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Massachusetts Reg't

Danielson's

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

Ensigns,

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Q<sup>r</sup> Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks :

Number of record: .

14

(546m)

J. E. S. C. A. D.

Copyist.

18  
D

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Timothy Danielson Esq.

Col., Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Newell

Copyist.



22  
Day, Luke

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

x (Revolutionary War.)

~~Ensign~~

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 683 19	20
2	73931	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

x added.

2/9 5

L.A.R.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

18

Mass.

Luke Day

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 28*, 17*73*.

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn) *Absent at Quebec*

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

D

18

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Luke Day.

Ensign Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Henry

Copyist.

28

Dunham, Levi

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>x</sup> Ensign

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27368328	20
2 73934	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added

2/9/98

LAR. Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*D*

*15*  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Levi Dunham*

Ensign, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. T. Dunceley*

Copyist.

20.

18

Mass.

Levi Dunham

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct. 25*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

*Declines*

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(5436)

*J. Hurston*

Copyist.

24  
Eagery, Daniel  
18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain - Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372 68339	20
2	73926	21
3	9107316	22
4	19066	23
5	9273	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

E

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

+  
Daniel Egrey.

Captain, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.



E | 18 | Mass

Daniel Egrey  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Daniel Egrey

Regiment, 18th Regt

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

J P E Glines

Copyist

E - 18 mass

Egry

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Nov. 28*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Saml. Tupper*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Danielson*

Company, *Egry*

Disorder, *fever*

State, *Conn.*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

*Blamison*

Copyist.

E | 18 | mass

Ogden

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *not dated*

Time of Admission, *Sep 22*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Paul Tupper*

Age, *22*

Regiment, *Dumfries*

Company, *Ogden*

Disorder, *Small pox*

State,

Event, *Recovered*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43* *H. Tupper*

(548d)

Copyist.

8

18

Mass.

*Daniel Egery*  
*Capt.*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a  
**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 25, 1775.*

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.



25  
Eglov

18 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eagery Daniel

26  
Eagery Daniel

**18 Massachusetts Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Captain | Captain

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Eagery Daniel

27

Tally, Richard

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	573 453 22	20	
2	739 33	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

added

2/9/98

L. A. R.

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

F

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Richard Falley.

Ensign, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



*Gr*

18

Mass.

*Richard Fally*

Appears with the rank of *2<sup>d</sup> Lieut.* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 25*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>o</sup> Service,

*Declines*

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of records:

**1**

(543i)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

28  
Ferguson John

18 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson John

29

*Ferguson, John*  
18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Captain*

*Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>37368332</i>	20
<i>73928</i>	21
<i>9189312</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

*18*  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

*John Ferguson,*  
*Captain,* Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.  
Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. T. Bensley*

Copyist.



*Jr*

18

Mass.

*John Ferguson*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

*Declines*

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

*1*

(543i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*Danielson*  
*18* | *Mass*

*X*  
*John Ferguson*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*John Ferguson*

Regiment,

*18th Regt*

Rank,

*Capt*

Date of former commission,

*May 19*, 17

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. G. Mins*

Copyist

✓ 30  
Flowers, Samuel

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37368315	20
73939	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F*

18

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Flowers*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* on a  
Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Oct. 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service, *Declines*

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

*1*

(543i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.



F

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Flower,

Lieut., Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Mersley

Copyist.

31.  
Tranger, Asher

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Mr.

2r. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

37358343	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

18

Mass.

Asher Granger

Appears with the rank of *Quarter Master* on a

• Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(548i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

32  
Griswood, Jerem

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39119249	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



G

18

Mass.

Jerem. Griswold  
Priv

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Oct 23*, 17

Rank, *Priv*

Name, *Jerem. Griswold*

Age, *28*

Regiment, *Dunston*

Company, *Ball*

Disorder, *Slow fever*

State, *Recovery*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43*

*Blairson*

(548d)

Copyist.

33  
Hamilton David

**18 Massachusetts Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Hamilton David

34  
Hamilton, David

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 583 35	20
2	73947	21
3	9109313	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

4

## Danielson's Regiment.

**Mass.**

David Hamilton.  
Sicut, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

**Copyist.**



*II*

18

Mass.

*David Hamilton*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

*Declines*

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

*J. Christian*

Copyist.

No 20 | Danielson 18 | Mass

David Hambleton  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, David Hambleton

Regiment, 18th Regt

Rank, Skin Fergusons

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Gillies

Copyist

35  
Harvey, Joseph  
18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Mate

Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

137568345	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*JH*

18

Mass.

*Joseph Harvey*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 25, 1775.*

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

*Declines*

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

• Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.



✓ 36  
Keep, Caleb

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

373689,5	20
73940	21
9109310	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Caleb Keep.

Seyt, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*A*

18

Mass.

*Caleb Keep*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Return.

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies,  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 17*73*.

Desires to Serve, *Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

*1*

(548i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

*No* | *18* | *Mass*

*Caleb Keep*  
*Lt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Caleb Keep*

Regiment,

*18th Regt*

Rank,

*Lt. in Thompson's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. G. Wines*

Copyright



37

Kempton, Thomas

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368336	20	
2	73930	21	
3	9107317	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A

18

Mass.

Thomas Kempton

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1773.

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

*Declines*

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(548i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

A 1 18 Mass

Thos Kempton  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated 17

Name,

Thos Kempton

Regiment,

18th Regt

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Collins

Copyist

K

18

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Kempton.

Captain Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



38  
Langdon, Paul

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	375 68332	20
2	73925	21
3	9119081	22
4	9070	23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

*18*  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

*Paul Sangdon,*  
*Captain* Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

*J T Hensley*

Copyist.

L

18

Mass.

Paul Langdon

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

Declines ~~y<sup>e</sup>~~ Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn) *Absent on Furlor*

Number of record:

1

(543i)

*J. Hurston*

Copyist.

L. 15 Mass

Langdon

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov 18, 17

Rank,

private

Name,

Thos Bolman

Age,

38

Regiment,

Daniels

Company,

Langdon

Disorder,

Pleurisy

State,

Event,

dismissed

Remarks;

Number of record :

42

(518d)

Bolman

Copyist.



L. 1. 5 Mass.

Langdon

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 29*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Thos Coleman*

Age, *38*

Regiment, *Daniels*

Company, *Langdon*

Disorder, *Pleurisy*

State, *Recovered*

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**42**

(548d)

*Blairson*

Copyist

✓ 39  
Lawson Thomas

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119105	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

L 15 Mass

Thos. Lawson  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 20*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Thos Lawson*

Age, *28*

Regiment, *Daniels*

Company, *Peters*

Disorder, *Lameness*

State,

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks :

Number of record :

*42 Blairson*

(548d)

Copyist.

40  
Leonard, David

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Major | Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 683 11	20
2	7 450	21
3	73 918	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



2

18  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

David Leonard Esq.

Major, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

L

18

Mass.

David Leonard

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a  
Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Oct<sup>r</sup> 28, 1775.*

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service, *Declines*

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(543i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

L

Mass.

David Leonard  
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on an

**Abstract**

from the records in Secretary's Office of State of  
Massachusetts.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Abstract dated

Not dated, 17

25 June, 1776.

5000 men ordered to co-operate with Continental Army in New York and Canada to be engaged to 1<sup>st</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> next encouraged to remain till 1<sup>st</sup> Feb<sup>y</sup> 1777.

Form 3 Battalions of 8 Companies each to be sent to Canada thence to New York

David Leonard Lt Col

find app<sup>t</sup> of these officers

Number of record:

39

(547e)

J. Austin

Copyist.

44  
Parker, Avery

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

X (Revolutionary War.)

~~Essex~~

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373653	20
2	73936	21
3	9115252	22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



P

18

Mass.

Avery Parker

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut. on a

Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 25, 1770.

Desires to Serve,

Accepts

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(5436)

J. Austin

Copyist.

P

18

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Avery Parker.

Ensign Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

P Danielson's Regt | 25- | Mass.

Avory Parker  
2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 25<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

L. B. Patterson

Copyist.

✓ 42  
Parks, Wareham

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368320

2 73922

3 9109311

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

15

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Warren Parker,

Captain Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Mervin

Copyist.

P

18

Mass.

Wareham Parks

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct 28, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

Accepts

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(5436)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

*S* *Danielson's Regt.*  
*18* *Mass*

*Warren Parks*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Warren Parks*

Regiment, *18th Regt*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. G. Collins*

Copyist

43

Peckins, John  
18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368940	20	
2	73945	21	
3	9109315	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

18

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

John Pickens.  
Lieut., Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

P

18

Mass.

*John Peckins*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.* on a

Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(543i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*Samuelson's Regt*  
*18* *Mass*

*John Peckings*  
*Lt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *John Peckings*

Regiment, *18th Regt*

Rank, *Lt in Egrey's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P Collins*  
Copyist

ORD-rd

February 23, 1934.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. D. H. Daniels,  
Middleport,  
Ohio

The records of this office show the following services in the Revolutionary War:

Roger McBride, private, Captain Quenouelt's Company, Delaware Regiment, commanded by Colonel David Hall, enlisted March 20, 1781 and served to the close of the war. His residence was in New Castle County.

Miles Oakley, 2nd Lieutenant, Captain Daniel Mills' Company, 4th New York Regiment, commanded by Colonel James Holmes, enlisted August 3, 1775 and was discharged August 24, 1775. His residence was Westchester County.

John Pickens, 1st Lieutenant, Danielson's Regiment, also known as the 18th Massachusetts Regiment. The period of his service is not shown. He was commissioned May 19, 1775, and his name is last borne on a Return of Appointments for 1776. No other record of him has been found.

The name Love Thomas has not been found on the records on file in this office of soldiers in the Revolutionary War.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information may be obtained from the Secretary of State, Dover, Delaware, from the Manuscripts and History Section, New York State Library, Albany, from the Secretary of the Commonwealth, Boston, Massachusetts, or from the Veterans Administration, Washington, D. C.

The records of this office are of a purely military character and seldom furnish any items of personal or family history.

Major General,  
The Adjutant General.  
By

44  
Pickings John

18 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pickins John



45-  
Peters, Nathan

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	97368324	20
2	73927	21
3	9107319	22
4	14051	23
5	7082	24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

18  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Peters,

Captain, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Newell

Copyist.

P

18

Mass.

Nathan Peters

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Oct 25, 1775.*

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

**1**

(548i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

*P* | *Danielson's Regt.*  
| *18* | *Mass*

*Nathan Peters*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Nathan Peters*

Regiment, *18th Regt.*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks :

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. G. Wines*

Copyist

15  
Danielson's Regt Mass

Peters

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Nov 16*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Wm Peters*

Age, *22*

Regiment, *Danielson's*

Company, *Peters*

Disorder, *Cough*

State, *Convul*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

*W. Harrison*

Copyist.



P

18  
Hamilton's Regt Mass.

Peters

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 20*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Thos. Lawson*

Age, *28*

Regiment, *Daniels*

Company, *Peters*

Disorder, *Limeness*

State,

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of record :

*42* *B Harrison*

(5184)

Copyist.

4/6  
Peters William

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39118987	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*J* <sup>18</sup> *Danielson's Regt. Mass.*

*Wm Peters*

*Pvt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 16*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Wm Peters*

Age, *22*

Regiment, *Danielson*

Company, *Peters*

Disorder, *Cough*

State, *Conn.*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**42**

(548d)

*Blairson*

Copyist.

47  
Pickens John

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

-(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pickens John

48  
Pinchon, Walter

**18 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37368322	20
2	73943	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



P

<sup>8</sup>  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Walter Puncheon,  
Lieut., Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.  
Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. J. Wensley

Copyist.

P

18

Mass.

Walter Pinchon

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 177*6*.

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

*Declines*

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of Teoord:

**1**

(543i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

Pincheon Walter

18 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Pincheon Walter

38  
Shepherd, David

**18 Massachusetts Regiment.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Surgeon

Surgeon

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37368344</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:   

✓  
See also

S

18

Mass.

David Shephard

Appears with the rank of *Surgeon* on a  
Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn): Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(543i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



37  
Shepherd, John  
18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 35832	20
2 73941	21
3 2531	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Shepherd, John  
18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373532	20
2 73941	21
3 2531	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

8

15  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

John Sheppard Junr.  
Seyt, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

S

18

Mass.

Jno. Shephard

Appears with the rank of *Lieut.* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 17*73*.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

*L. Austin*

Copyist.

<sup>18</sup>  
S. Danielson | Mass

John Sheppard  
1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

Appears on a

List

of The First Brigade in the Continental Army  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(545m)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist



DEV. WAR.

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Shepard, John Jr

(Name.)

Danielson's Regt (18)

(Rank and organization)

1st Lt. Mass.

Name not found  
as "jr"

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Mr R Div.

Please send  
to Mr E Div.

~~At. P 543593~~

At. 1438210

Johnny  
PD

The 18th Mass. was  
known also as  
Danielson's Regt.

(Attach this end.)

204  
August 31, 1916.

Respectfully returned to *Wiley*

Mr. John W. White,  
3608 Smart Avenue,  
Kansas City, Missouri.

4 The records of this office show that one John Sheppard, Jr. (surname also borne as Shephard) served as 1st lieutenant of the 18th Massachusetts (also known as Danielson's) Reg't, commanded by Col. Timothy Danielson, Revolutionary War. His name appears on a return of the commissioned officers of the regiment, dated Oct. 28, 1775, and on an undated return of officers of regiments stationed at Cambridge in 1775, also on an undated list of the 1st Brigade of the Continental Army.

5 The records also show that one John Shepard, \_\_, served as captain in Col. Elisha Porter's Reg't of Massachusetts Militia, Revolutionary War. His name is borne on a muster roll, not dated, which shows that he was commissioned Feb. 20, 1776. No further record has been found in this Department.

— The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete, and it is suggested as a possibility that information additional to the above can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

*H. P. McCain*  
*Mr.* The Adjutant General.

32  
✓  
Shepherd, William

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	375-8310	20	
2	73217	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

8

15  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

William Sheppard.  
Lt. Col., Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Henry

Copyist.

S.

18

Mass.

William Shepherd

Appears with the rank of *Leut. Colonel* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct. 28*, 177*9*.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



53  
Sheppard John Jr.

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant / Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Sheppard John

53 A  
Shepherd William

**18-Massachusetts Regiment**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt Colonel Lt Colonel

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

Shepherd William

✓ 54  
Smith, Seth

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3756833	20	
2	73937	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Examined

2/9/98

L.A.R.

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

18  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Seth Smith.

Ensign, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. J. Munsley

Copyist.

S

18

Mass.

*Seth Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the 8<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(543i)

*S. Austin*

Copyist.



*Soper, Amasa*

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

<i>1 3736833</i>	20
<i>2 73948</i>	21
<i>3 9109322</i>	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Danielson*  
*18* | *Mass*

*Amasa Soper*  
*Lt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Amasa Soper*

Regiment,

*18<sup>th</sup> Regt*

Rank,

*Lt in Kempton's*

Date of former commission,

*May 19*, 17

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record

**34**

(548d)

*JPG Wines*

Copyist

S

18

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Amasa Soper,

Lieut., Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

S

18

Mass.

Amasa Lopez

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a  
Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(548i)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

36  
✓ Steel, Aaron

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

✓ (Revolutionary War.)

✓ Ensign

2 Lieutenant

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373683	20
2 73735	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added

2/9/78

LAR. Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



S

18

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Aaron Steel

Ensign Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

27

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. J. Newell

Copyist.

S

18

Mass.

Aaron Steel

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a  
Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Oct. 28, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

Accepts

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(543i)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

57

*Sumner Robert*

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>39119037</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

S | 18 | Mass

Robt Lunnin  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17 .

Time of Admission, *Oct 31*, 17 .

Rank, *Capt*

Name, *Lunnin Robt*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Danielson*

Company, *Peters*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovered*

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of record:

42

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

✓ 58  
Thompson, Joseph  
18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 513 14	20
2 13 12 1	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*J*

18

Mass.

*Joseph Thompson*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

**Return**

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 17*73*.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

**1**

(543i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

9

18  
Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Thompson,  
Captain Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.  
Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

*J. S. Munsley*

Copyist.

57  
Toogood, William  
18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

<sup>x2</sup> Lieutenant  
Adjutant | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365342	20
2 9115096	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added

2/9/78

L. J. R. Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

T

18

Mass.

William Toogood

Appears with the rank of *Adjutant* on a  
Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

*J. Austin*

(5436)

Copyist.

18  
27 1/2 Mass

Torgood  
27 Lt 6<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

C. H. Patterson  
Copyist.



✓ 60  
Supper Samuel

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119018	20	
2	9233	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

7 | Danielson | Mass  
Saml Tupper  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17  
Time of Admission, *Sept 22*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Saml Tupper*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Danielson's*

Company, *Eglon*

Disorder, *Slow fever*

State,

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43* *Blairson*  
(548d) Copyist.

*T* *17*  
*Danielson's Mass*  
*Saml Tupper*  
*Pr*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not listed*

, 17  
Time of Admission, *Nov 28*, 17

Rank, *Pr*

Name, *Saml Tupper*

Age, *20*

Regiment, *Danielson's*

Company, *Egypt*

Disorder, *fever*

State, *Connecticut*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**42**

(548d)

*Blanchard*  
Copyist.

Next Number 61-a.

✓ 61 Walker, Silvanus

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 355312	20
2 19	21
3 9109326	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Silvanus Walker.

Captain Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.



W

18

Mass.

Silvanus Walker

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a

Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

*Accepts*

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

Number of record:

1

(543i)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

20 | 18 | Mass

Silvanus Walker  
Capt-

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Silvanus Walker

Regiment,

18<sup>th</sup> Regt

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

61-a

White, John

18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39	11	9	2	5	4	20
2							21
3							22
4							23
5							24
6							25
7							26
8							27
9							28
10							29
11							30
12							31
13							32
14							33
15							34
16							35
17							36
18							37
19							38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

W

18

Mass

John White  
Pr t

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

In the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Nov 10*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *John White*

Age, *25*

Regiment, *Daniels*

Company, *Batt*

Disorder, *Shaw fever*

State, *Recovering*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43*

(548d)

*Blamson*

Copyist.

62

61-a

Witter Josiah

18 Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Witter Josiah



63 - End.  
Witter, Josiah  
18 Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736330	20
2 73946	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

x added  
2/9/95

LAR Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

15

Danielson's Regiment.

Mass.

Josiah Winter.

Serjeant, Timothy Danielson Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

W

18

Mass.

Josiah Witter

Appears with the rank of *Lieut* on a

Return

of the Commissioned Officers of the 18<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of  
(roll torn) Desirous to serve the United Colonies  
for one year fro (roll torn) Also of those who  
decline to serve, of those who are Abs (roll torn)  
Vacancies in the s<sup>d</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Oct 28*, 1775.

Desires to Serve,

Declines y<sup>e</sup> Service,

Va (roll torn)

(Roll torn)

*Absent at Irbek*

Number of record:

1

(543)

*L. Austin*

Copyist.

Abbot, Joseph

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign.

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3	9	11	4	5	14	20	
2			10	9	4	6	5	21
3								22
4								23
5								24
6								25
7								26
8								27
9								28
10								29
11								30
12								31
13								32
14								33
15								34
16								35
17								36
18								37
19								38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A | Sargents  
28 | Mass

Joseph Abbot  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Joseph Abbot

Regiment,

28<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Ensign in Woods

Date of former commission,

Oct. 3, 17

From whence,

Council Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. B. Owens

Copyist



*A* | *Sergeants, main Continental*  
*28* | *Troops*

*Joseph Abbot.*

*2 Lt.*, Continental *28* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-

manded by *Paul Dudley* Sergeant Col

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Erye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**40**

(5484)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

2  
Allen, Barna

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private: Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123184	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

Sergants

Mass  
ass

Barna Allien

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Regt from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

not dated

, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Sergants  
Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> regt—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Genl Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

Died Nov 28

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10

(548d)

J M Mearns

Copyist.

3  
Ashley, Nicholas

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123172	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

A | Sargents | mass  
N: 2220

Nicholas Ashley

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Regt from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Sargants  
Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> regt—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: The information on this Sheet copied from paper filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731

Number of record

10

(548d)

J. M. M. M.

Copist.



4  
Beaul, David

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123263	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	2
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Sargents | mass

David Beaul

Appears with the rank of Ensign on a  
**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes & filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Sergeant's Mass<sup>tts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second in the Command of the Rangers, which was made up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was probably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

3  
Beckwith, Niles

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123165	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B.

Niles Beckwith

Appears with the rank of Corpl. on a  
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

Paul D Sergeant

Mass Reg<sup>t</sup>

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10

(5487)

J. H. Weaver

Copyist.

Bugbee, James

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123267	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12	✓	31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

Sargento

Mass

James Bugbee

Appears with the rank of on a

**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov 17

, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes & filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Sergeant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second in the Command of the Rangers, which was made up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was probably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record :

10

(548d)

J M Wren

Copyist.

7  
Carleton, Osgood

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2d. Mr.

2d. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 4488	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C.* Sargeants. *Continental*  
*28.* *Troops.*

*Osgood Carleton*  
To Mr. *Osgood Carleton*, Continental *28* Regt of Foot Com-  
manded by *Paul Dudley* Sergeant Col.  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**40**

(5487)

*P. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

Claridge, Francis

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119896	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Sargint's | Mass

Francis Claridge  
Private Gould's Co. Sergeant's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Rodney's Ward.

Time of Admission, Sep<sup>r</sup> 25, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Francis Claridge

Age, 40

Regiment, Sergeant

Company, Gould

Disorder, Scorb<sup>t</sup> R hum<sup>m</sup>

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist.



9  
Cleveland, Aaron

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109443	20	
2	114484	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Sargent's mass

28

Mass

Araron Cleveland

Lieut-Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Araron Cleveland

Regiment,

28<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Lieut-Col

Date of former commission,

Oct 3<sup>d</sup>

, 17

From whence,

Council Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

T P Eames

(548d)

Copyist

6 | Sargento man Continental  
28 Trooper

Aaron Cleveland

Lt Col., Continental 28 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-

manded by Paul Dudley Sergeant, Col.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 20, 1776

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5484)

Lt Johnson

Copyist:

10  
Cleveland, Parker

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114491	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓Book Mark:

✓See also

C. | Sargents <sup>Mass</sup> Continental  
28 <sup>Mass</sup> Troops.

Parker Cleveland

Surgeon, Continental 28 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded by Paul Dudley Sargent, Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5482)

*P. J. Sargent*

Copyist.



11  
Cochran, William

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3910 9463	20
2 114511	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C. Sargent's Continental  
28<sup>th</sup> Mass Troops

William Cochran

2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Continental 28<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-

manded by Paul Dudley Sergeant Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5484)

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

Sargents  
6 | 28<sup>th</sup> Mass | Mass

William Cochran  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, William Cochran

Regiment, 28<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Ensign in Scott's

Date of former commission, Oct 3, 17

From whence, Council Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

✓ 12  
Collins, Solomon

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120142	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6 | Sargents | Mass.

Solomon Collins

Private Willey's Co. Sargents Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Oct. 30, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Solomon Collins

Age,

20

Regiment,

Sargent

Company,

Willey

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

47

(548d)

71 P. Ripley  
Copyist



13  
Crowfoot, William

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123180	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

© | Sargento | Mass

Wm Crowfoot

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Regt from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Sargento  
Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> regt—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10

(548d)

J M Meoni

Copyist.

14  
Doubleday, Nathaniel

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109457	20
2	114505	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20 | Sargents' <sup>new</sup> Continental  
28 | Troops

Nathl Doubleday

1 Lt., Continental 28 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by Paul Dudley Sergeant Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5484)

T. H. Johnson

Copyist.

20 | Sargents  
28 | Mass

Nathl Wordley  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Nathl Wordley

Regiment, 28<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Lieutenant in Woods

Date of former commission, Oct 3, 17

From whence, Council Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P E. Wines

Copyist



15  
Drowne, Jonathan

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109460	20	
2	114508	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Sargent's

28<sup>th</sup> Mass

Mass

Jonathan Browne  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jonathan Browne

Regiment,

28<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Lieutenant-in-Keith's

Date of former commission,

Oct 3, 17

From whence,

Council Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P G. Wines

Copyist

D. Sargent's mass Continental  
28 Troops.

Jona Browne

1 Lt, Continental 28 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by Paul Dudley Sargent Col

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

J. A. Johnson

Copyist.

76  
Dunnivan, William

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119725	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D

Sargent's

mass  
mass

William Dunnivan

Wiley's Co. Sargent's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 17

Rank,

Name,

William Dunnivan

Age,

22

Regiment,

Sargent

Company,

Wiley

Disorder,

Wounded Leg

State,

better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist



17  
Dustin, Moody

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109469	20	
2	114518	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20 | Sargent  
28 | Mass.

Moody Austin  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Moody Austin

Regiment, 28<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Ensign in Late Capt Harris

Date of former commission, Oct. 3, 17

From whence, Council, Mass.

Remarks:

Do on return

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Olmsted

Copyist

20. Sargent's man Continental  
28 Troops

Moody Austin

2 Lt, Continental 28 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by Paul Dudley Sargent Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

T. Johnson

Copyist.

18  
Fowle, Isaac

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912019.1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 17  
Fowle, Isaac

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120191	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



Sargents

Masso

Isaac Fowle

Private, Keith's Co. Sargent's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

## Return of Sick and Wounded

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Nov. 22, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Isaac Fowler

Age, 44

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_ *Sargent*

Company, North

Disorder, convalescent

## Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

47

(548d)

*N. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

✓ 19  
Francis, James

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119879	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*F* | *Sargent's* | *Mass*

*James Francis*  
*Private Perry's Co. Sergeant's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Gadsden's* Ward.

Time of Admission, *Sep 27<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*James Francis*

Age,

*17*

Regiment,

*Sergeant*

Company,

*Perry*

Disorder,

*Phlegmon*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripsley*  
Copyist.

20  
Fuller, Isaac

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109458	20
2	114506	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F* | *Sergeant's* | *Continental*  
*28* | *Man* | *Troops.*

*Isaac Fuller*

*1 Lt*, Continental *25* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-

manded by *Paul Dudley* Sergeant, Col.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 177*6*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**40**

(548d)

*T. J. Johnson*

Copyist.



*F* | *Sargents*  
*28* | *Mass*

*Isaac Fuller*  
*Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Isaac Fuller*

Regiment,

*28th*

Rank,

*Lieutenant in Potter's*

Date of former commission,

*Oct 3*, 17

From whence,

*County Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R E Wines*

Copyist

21  
Fuller, Levi

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119695	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*7* | *Sergeants* | *Mass*  
*1775*

*Levi Fuller*

*Wood's Co. Sergeant's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*November 17, 17*

Rank,

Name,

*Levi Fuller*

Age,

*16*

Regiment,

*Sergeant*

Company,

*Wood*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

*Almost well*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**44**

(548d)

*M. P. Reply*

*Copyist.*

22  
Goodrich, Joseph

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123169	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G Sargent's Mass.

Joseph Goodrich

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Regt from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

Paul D Sargent's  
Mass Regt.

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> regt—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

Died Dec 2<sup>d</sup>

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10

(548d)

J M Wears

Copyist.



23  
Gould, George

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109448	20	
2	114495	21	
3	119983	22	
4	120316	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G* | *Sargent*  
*28* | *Mass*

*George Gould*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *George Gould*

Regiment, *28th*

Rank, *Captain*

Date of former commission, *Oct 3*, 17

From whence, *Council. Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist

G Sargents Continental  
28<sup>man</sup> Troops.

George Gould

Capt., Continental 28 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded by Paul Dudley Sargent, Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

G | Sargent's | mass

Gould

Gould's Co. Sergeant's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission, Dec<sup>r</sup> 2, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Jesse Sherman

Age, 19

Regiment, Sergeant

Company, Gould

Disorder, Fever

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

45

( 548d )

W. O. Ripley  
Copyist.

G | Sargents | mass.

Gould

Gould's Co. Sargents Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Morris Millet

Age,

19

Regiment,

Sargent

Company,

Gould

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. O. Ripley

Copyright



George Goulds  
Co.

Sargent's  
Reg't

Mass Reg't

### Enclosures.

Bed Cards  
Burial Records  
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge  
C. M. Charges  
Descriptive Lists  
Discharge Certificates  
Enlistment Papers

Final Statements  
Furloughs or L. of A.  
Med. Certificates  
Med. Des. Lists  
Orders  
Pris. of War Record  
Resignations

### Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l  
Casualty Sheet  
Confinement  
Contracts  
Death or Effects

Furlough or L. of A.  
Med. Examination  
Misc. Information  
Pay or Clothing  
~~Comming~~  
~~Personal Reports~~

Desertion  
Discharge from Hosp'l  
Discharge from Service  
Duty

Rank  
Transfer to Hosp'l  
Transfer to V. R. C.  
Transportation

Returns Co.

2

	Capt	Subalt	Serj'n	Capt	Drum	Private	Total
Present	1	2	4	4	1	16	29
Sick present						4	4
Sick at home						2	2
Sick in hospital						1	1
on command						2	2
on furlous						2	2
Q. & D.						1	1
Dis. & D.						8	8
Over seas						7	7
Discharged			1				1
Campentlinan						1	1

No 85

64

Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> 1776 Return of Capt. Genl.  
Goulds Company 45 men.

	Capt	Subalt	Serje	Capt	Pifer	Grnd.	Privat	Total
Present	1	2	4	2	1		19	29
Sick present						1	2	3
Sick in hospital							1	1
Sick at home			1	1			3	5
on furlow								
on the works				1			1	2
Dead							3	3
Deserted							3	3
Dysphoria			1				2	3
Misplaced							4	4

Dec<sup>r</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> Re<sup>m</sup> 54  
of Capt Goulds Company  
No 5. George Gould

*Aug 27<sup>th</sup> 1876 Return of Capt  
George Goulds Company*

Received from  
Office January 18.  
A. G. 1876 2509.



August 1st morning Report of Capt George Goulds Company in Col's Serjants  
Regiment

[illegible]



27  
Greene, Joseph

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 9 1 2 0 1 7 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G | Sargents | Mass

Joseph Greene  
Private, Scott's Co. Sargents' Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 19, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Joseph Greene

Age,

20

Regiment,

Sarg. nt.

Company,

Scott

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

25

Griggs, John

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109461	20	
2	114509	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G* | *Sargent's*  
*28* | *Mass*

*John Griggs*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*John Griggs*

Regiment,

*28th*

Rank,

*Ensign in Stiles's*

Date of former commission,

*Oct 3*, 17

From whence,

*Council Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. C. E. Wines*

Copyist

G. Sargents <sup>man</sup> Continental  
28 Troops.

John Griggs  
1 Lt., Continental 28 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by Paul Dudley Sargent, Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

St John

Copyist.



26  
Griswold, Daniel

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

139123168	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

G | Sargents | Mass

Daniel Griswold

Appears with the rank of. *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup> *Paul D Sargents*  
*Mass Regt*

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731."

Number of record

10

(5487)

*J. M. Weaver*

Copyist.

27  
Hart,

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109470	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Sargents  
28 | Mass

Hart

Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Moody Ruston

Regiment, 28<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Ensign in ~~late~~<sup>x</sup> Capt. Hart's

Date of former commission, Oct 3, 17

From whence, Council Mass

Remarks :

<sup>x</sup> as on Return

Number of record :

**34**

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

28  
Hawkins, John

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119660	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



74 | Sergeants | mass

John Hawkins  
Wiley's Co. Sergeant's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, October 16, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Hawkins

Age,

45

Regiment,

Sergeant

Company,

Wiley

Disorder,

Sore Leg

State,

Good wdy

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

44

(548d)

W. R. R. R.  
Copyist

27  
Holmes, Lemuel

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114503	20
2	122201	21
3	4322	22
4	109455	23
5	123162	24
6	3278	25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N | Sargents Continental  
28<sup>th</sup> Mass Troops

Samuel Holmes

1<sup>st</sup> Lt., Continental 28<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded by Paul Dudley Sergeant, Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

D. J. Leonard

Copyist.

*N* | *Surgents* | *mass*

*Lemuel Holmes*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. Connect<sup>t</sup> Cont<sup>t</sup>*

Appears on a

**Return**  
of the Officers Prisoners on Long Island  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*August*, 1778.

Date of Commission, *Jan'y 1*, 1776.

When taken, *Nov. 16*, 1776.

Where taken, *Fort Washington*

Remarks: *W. commanded a company of*  
*Rangers under Col. Knowlton*  
*No Commission as Capt.*

Number of record:

**13**

(548d)

*L. B. Bournan*

Copyist.

H6 | Sargents mass | 28 | Mass

Samuel Holmes  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Samuel Holmes

Regiment, 28th

Rank, Lieutenant in Otis's

Date of former commission, Oct 3, 17

From whence, Council Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

PP Green

Copyist



*H* | *Sargents* | *mass*

*Lemuel Holmes*

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt* on a

**List**

of Officers Prisoners on Parole on Long Island

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated *New Wreaght*

*Aug 22*, 1778.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**3**

(515m)

*Blarson*

Copyist.

*Id* | *Sargents* | *Mass*

*Lemuel Holmes*

Appears with the rank of *Capt* on a  
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

*Paul D Sargents*  
*Mass Regt*

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

*10*

(548d)

*J M Weaver*

Copyist.

M

Sargents

Mass

Lemuel Holmes

Appears on a

Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank, the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; ~~that~~ that died in Captivity & the date when

The name is borne under the following heading:

"Some Prisoners in Quaker Meeting house not mentioned in foregoing but who Lt Holmes had charge of that died They may not have been Rangers"

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov 1776

, 17

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes & filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Sergeant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem Heights Sep<sup>t</sup> 16, 1776—Lt. Holmes was Second in the Command of the Rangers, which was made up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was probably from N. H.

Remarks: Lt Lemuel Holmes was exchanged Nov 1778

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

30

Holt, Isaiah

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surq. Mate

Surq. Mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114490	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H* Sargents <sup>was</sup> ~~was~~ Continental  
28 Troops

*Isaiah Holt*

*Surgeons*  
*Mate*, Continental 28 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by *Paul Dudley Sergeant, Col.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**40**

(548d)

*P. Johnson*  
Copyist.



31  
How, Barna

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123179	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Id | Sargent's | mass

Barna How

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col Paul D Sargent's  
Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10

(548d)

J. H. Means

Copyist.

32  
Lincoln, Cuff

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120133	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

/ See also \_\_\_\_\_

L | Sargents | Men

Guff. Lincoln  
Private Perry's Co. Sargents Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital, Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Sept 17, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Guff. Lincoln

Age,

42

Regiment,

Sargent

Company,

Perry

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

✓ 33  
Macomber, Josiah

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123166	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M | Sargent's | Mass

Josiah Macomber

Appears with the rank of Capt on a

**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Regt from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col<sup>d</sup>

Paul D Sargent's

Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>d</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> regt—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>d</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,781"

Number of record

10

(548d)

J M Macomber

Copyist.

34

Marshall, James

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120023	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

\ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | *Sargent's* | *Mass*

*James Marshall*  
*Private Scott's Co. Sergeant's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Black's* Ward No. 3

Time of Admission,

*November 22*, 1775.

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*James Marshall*

Age,

*33*

Regiment,

*Sergeant's*

Company,

*Scott*

Disorder,

*Infl<sup>y</sup> Fever*

State,

*Better*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*MORRIS*  
Copyist

35

Mason, Eliphalet

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123178	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M | Sarqento | Mass

Eliphalet Mason

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Regt from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

Paul D Sarqento  
Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> regt—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10

(548d)

J. M. W. W.

Copyist.



✓ 36  
Millet, Morris

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120209	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: —

✓ See also

M | Sargent's | Mass.

Morris Millet

Private, Gould's Co. Sargent's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Morris Millet

Age,

19

Regiment,

Sargent

Company,

Gould

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

37  
Moore, James

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912 0024

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M* | *Sargent's* | *Mass.*

*James Moore*  
*Private Scott's Co. Sargent's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17  
*Black's* Ward N<sup>o</sup> 3

Time of Admission,

*November 24*, 1775.

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*James Moore*

Age,

*20*

Regiment,

*Sargent's*

Company,

*Scott*

Disorder,

*Infl & Fever*

State,

*Better*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**46**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

38  
✓ Mores, John

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123181	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



M. | Sargent | Mass

John Mores

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

Paul D Sargent

Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes & filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Sargent's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second in the Command of the Rangers, which was made up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was probably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record:

**10**

(5484)

J M Mearns

Copyist.

39  
Morris, John

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119861	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M | Sargent's | Mass

John Morris  
Private Porter's Co. Sergeant's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Henry's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

John Morris

Age,

18

Regiment,

Sergeant

Company,

Porter

Disorder,

Inf<sup>d</sup>. Tonsels

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

✓ 48  
Nichols, Thomas

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109459	20	
2	114507	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

N. 1 Sargents <sup>as</sup> Continental  
28 <sup>mans</sup> Troops.

Thomas Nichols

1 Lt., Continental 28 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by Paul Dudley Sergeant, Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

T. A. Johnson  
Copyist.



27 | Sargent's  
28 | Mass

Thos Nichols  
Lieut.

Appears as shown below on a  
Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Thos Nichols

Regiment, 28th

Rank, Lieutenant in Perry's

Date of former commission, Oct 3, 17

From whence, Council Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. C. Ulines

Copyist

47  
Pegin Robert

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120167	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P | Sargent's | mass  
Miss

Robert Pegin

Private Keith's Co. Sargent's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Robert Pegin

Age,

31

Regiment,

Sargent

Company,

Keith

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

47

(548d)

V. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

42  
Perry, James

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109452	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*I* | *Sergeants*  
*28* | *Mass*

*James Perry*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *James Perry*

Regiment,

*28th*

Rank,

*Captain*

Date of former commission, *Oct 3*, 17

From whence,

*Council Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P E Guines*

Copyist



43  
Pettibone, Aaron

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123173	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Sargento

mass  
mass

Aaron Pettibone

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

Paul D Sargento

Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731 "

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J M Mead

Copyist.

44  
Pope, Fredrick

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39109445	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P* | Sargents  
28 | Mass

*Fredrick Pope*  
*Capt* — *Sergeant*

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Fredrick Pope*

Regiment, *28th*

Rank, *Captain*

Date of former commission, *Oct 3*, 17

From whence, *Cannell Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

*P. E. Guinness*

Copyist.

✓ 75  
Porter, John

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109450	20	
2	114497	21	
3	119962	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*P* | *Sargents*  
*28* | *Mass*

*John Porter*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*John Porter*

Regiment,

*28th*

Rank,

*Captain*

Date of former commission,

*Oct 3*, 17

From whence,

*Cannell Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J C Collins*

Copyist.

P Sargent's <sup>Mass</sup> Continental  
28 Troops

John Porter

Capt., Continental 28 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded by Paul Dudley Sargent Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5482)

P. J. Johnson

Copyist.

*P* | *Sargents* | *mass*  
*mass*

*Porter*

*Porter's Co. Sergeants. Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Henry's* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 17*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*John Morris*

Age,

*18*

Regiment,

*Sergeant*

Company,

*Porter*

Disorder,

*- Inf<sup>d</sup> Tonsils*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**45**

( 548d )

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copy

476  
Proctor, Levy

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912 3176	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P | Sargents | Masses

Levy Proctor

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Sargents  
Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Conn<sup>t</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10

(548d)

J M W

Copyist.



47  
Putnam, Fradrake

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123163	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Sargent's

Mass  
made

Fradrake Putnam

Appears with the rank of Sergt on a  
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Regt from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

Paul D

Sargent's Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> regt—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record:

10

(548d)

J M Mearns

Copyist:

48  
Rains, John

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123164	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R | Sargents | Mass

John Rains

Appears with the rank of *Serge* on a  
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov. 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

*Paul D Sargents*  
*Mass Reg*

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10

(548d)

*J M Weaver*

Copyist.

49  
Sargent Paul Dudley

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109731	20	39108074
2	9785	21	8639
3	9812	22	9442
4	9849	23	
5	9888	24	
6	9927	25	
7	9966	26	
8	110005	27	
9	4483	28	
10	0044	29	
11	0083	30	
12	109692	31	
13	110123	32	
14	0163	33	
15	9755	34	
16	9929	35	
17	120079	36	
18	0239	37	
19	110203	38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓-Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S

<sup>x</sup>  
Sergeant

Col<sup>e</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonys  
Commanded By his Excellency  
George Washington Esq<sup>r</sup> General  
& Commander in Chief.

N.B.

Colonel Sergeant, not having  
completed His Regiment, is not  
included in the above Return

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated. Head Quarters  
at Cambridge 19 July 1775.

Number of record:

2

L Morrison

(5487)

Copyist.

8

Sargent

Col<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

General Return

of the Army of the United Colonies,  
Commanded by his Excellency George  
Washington Esquire, General and  
Commander in Chief

Col<sup>d</sup> Sargent's Regiment not in-  
cluded in the above Return —

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at  
Cambridge July 29, 1775

Number of record:

H

(548d)

J Morrison

Copyist.

S

Sargent

Col<sup>o</sup>

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

S | |  
Sargent  
Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *At* *Quarters at Cambridge*  
*August 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 6 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

8

Sargent  
Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*August 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 7 ..... *L. Morrison*  
(545m)

Copyist.



5

Sargent

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

S

Sargent

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Septem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

8

Sargent

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 10 .....

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

S 1 28

Continental  
Troops

Paul Dudley Sergeant  
Colonel, Continental 28 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded by Paul Dudley Sergeant, Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist.

S

Sargent

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

*J. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



S |  
Sargent  
Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Oct<sup>o</sup> 17, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 12 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

B

Sargent

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of  
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For  
the ensuing Year;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*  
*bridge 1<sup>st</sup> November, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

Sargent

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*13 L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

8

Sargent  
Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *At Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*14*

(545m)

*S. Morrison*

Copyist.

S

Sargent

col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 15 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



S | 28 | Mass

Paul Dudley Sargent  
Colonel

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of **Appointments, 1776.**

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Paul Dudley Sargent

Regiment, 28th

Rank, Colonel

Date of former commission, Oct 3, 17

From whence, Council Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P. G. Collins

Copyist

*S.*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
*Col. Sargent*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name, *William Scott*

Company, *William Scott*

Regiment, *Col. Sargent's.*

Rank, *Captain*

Date *Never before commissioned, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record

**26**

(545m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.

*B*

*Col Sargent*

Appears on a

**List**

(without caption, date or certificate.)

**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Massachusetts*

*Sargent Col*

Number of record:

**19**

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

S

Sergeant  
Sergeant's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Black's Ward No 3

Time of Admission,

November 22<sup>nd</sup> 75.

Rank,

Private

Name,

James Marshall

Age,

33

Regiment,

Sergeant's

Company,

Scott

Disorder,

Infl & Fever

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

W. P. R. R. R.  
Copyist.

S

Sargent  
Sargent's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Sept 3, 17, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Cuff Lincoln

Age,

42

Regiment,

Sargent

Company,

Perry

Disorder,

convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist



S

Sergeant  
Sergeant's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Henry's Ward.

Time of Admission, Nov<sup>r</sup> 17, 17

Rank, Private

Name, John Morris

Age, 18

Regiment, Sergeant

Company, Porter

Disorder, Inf<sup>d</sup> Tonsils

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

45

(548d)

M. B. Ripley  
Copyist.

S

Sergant  
Sergant's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

October 16, 17

Rank,

Name,

John Hawkins

Age,

45

Regiment,

Sergant

Company,

Wiley

Disorder,

Sore Leg

State,

Good way

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. R. R. R.  
Copyist

50  
Scott, William

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

2 different William Scotts

1	39108638	20	
2	9446	21	
3	9454	22	
4	114493	23	
5	4501	24	
6	9817	25	
7	120104	26	
8	0300	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S Sargents <sup>man</sup> Continental  
28 Troops.

William Scott

Capt., Continental 28 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded by Paul Dudley Sargent, Col.  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept. 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5484)

L. A. Johnson

Copyist.

S

Sargeants man | Mass

Willm Scott  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a  
Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Willm Scott

Regiment, 78<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Captain

Date of former commission, Oct 3, 17

From whence, Council Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Quines

Copyst



*S* | *Sargents* | *Mass*

*William Scott*  
*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*For dated, 17*

Name, *William Scott*

Company, *William Scott*

Regiment, *Col<sup>l</sup> Sargents*

Rank, *Captain*

Date, *November Commissioned, 17*

Remarks :

Number of record

**26**

(546m)

*J. Chandler*

Copyist.

S | Sargent | Mass  
Mass

Scott

Scott's Co. Sargent's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 19, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Joseph Greene

Age,

20

Regiment,

Sargent

Company,

Scott

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

47

( 548d )

W. P. Ripsley  
Copyist.

*S | Sargent's | Mass*

*Scott*

*Scott's Co. Sergeant's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Black's* Ward No 3

Time of Admission,

*November 27, 1775*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*James Marshall*

Age,

*33*

Regiment,

*Sergeant's*

Company,

*Scott*

Disorder,

*Infl<sup>d</sup>. Fever*

State,

*Better*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**46**

( 548d )

*W. P. Ripley*

Copyist.

S | Sargent's | Mass

Scott

Scott's Co. Sargent's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 17

Rank,

Name,

David White

Age,

22

Regiment,

Sargent

Company,

Scott

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Leaving House 29<sup>th</sup> A.

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist

REV. WAR

Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Scott, William*  
(Name.)

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

Name appears, with rank both of Lt and Capt, on records of 28<sup>th</sup> (Sargents) Mass. Regt. but the dates of respective commissions, or of entry into and discharge from service, are not shown

Record are inserted.

Name appears also on



records of 16 Regt  
Cont<sup>l</sup> Troops, raised  
in Mass. ~~and~~ covering  
period from Jan'y 28  
'76 to Nov. 9, '76, with  
ranks of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut and  
Captain. Dates of  
respective commissions,  
or entry into and  
discharge from service,  
are not shown.

Johnson  
PD

No other men of name  
holding both ranks  
are mentioned on  
Rev. War index, but  
several Captains of  
the name are mentioned.

PD.

(Write nothing in this space.)

(Attach this end.)

Sept ember 7, 1916.

Mr. Lee Nicholas,  
Skeffield, Virginia.

T.S.

The records of this office show that one William Scott served in the Revolutionary War as a lieutenant and as a captain in the 23rd (Argont's) Mass. Regiment and that one William Scott served in said war as a lieutenant and as a captain in the 16th Regiment of Continental Troops raised in Massachusetts, but nothing has been found to show the dates on which these men were commissioned; the dates of their entry into service, nor the dates or manner of their separation therefrom.

It is also shown by the records that a number of men served about Jones served in Virginia organizations in said war, but, from the data furnished, this office is unable to identify any one of them with the subject of inquiry. If a statement can be furnished setting forth the designation of the organization in which the within mentioned Short Jones is supposed to have served, or the name of some of the company or regimental officers under whom the service was rendered, a further search will be made with a view to the identification of his records.

Neither the name Charles Rigg, Charles Rigg, ~~Robert~~ Jones, nor Daniel Jones has been found on the rolls, on file in this office, of any organization of Virginia or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this department is far from complete: ~~see~~ of a purely military character, and contains no information relative to the families of the soldiers mentioned above thereon, and it is not unlikely a possibility that additional information bearing upon the subject of inquiry may be obtained from the Librarian, Virginia State Library, Richmond, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

It is deemed proper to add that the library of this department has been transferred to the War College and that information from the publications referred to within can be obtained from the Librarian, War College, Washington, D. C. Furthermore, Colburn's Historical Register of Officers of the Continental Army, an unofficial publication, titled to credit, contains the records of several persons named William Scott who served as officers in the Revolutionary War.

There are no records on file in this department of any war in the Revolution.

Very respectfully,  
The Adjutant General.

S | Sargeants Continental  
28<sup>th</sup> Mass Troops.

William Scott

1 Lt., Continental 28<sup>th</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-

manded by Paul Dudley Sargent, Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

D | Sargents  
28 | Mass

William Scott  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, William Scott

Regiment, 28th

Rank, Lieutenant in Scott

Date of former commission, Oct 3, 17

From whence, Council Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. C. E. M. W.

Copyist.



Scott, William

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123171	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | *Sargent's* | *Mass*

*William Scott*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup> *Paul D Sargent's*  
*Mass Regt*

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record:

*10*

(548d)

*J. M. Weaver*

Copyist.

52

Sargent Paul Dudley

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sargent Paul Dudley

53

Sheldon, Israel

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123177	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*I* | *Sargeants* | *Mass.*

*Israel Sheldon*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup> *Paul D Sargeants*  
*Mass Regt.*

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

**10**

(548d)

*J. Munroe*

Copyist.



34  
Sherman, Jesse

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119893	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | *Sargeants* | *mass*  
*mass*

*Jesse Sherman*  
*Private Gould's Co. Sergeant's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Gadsden's* Ward.

Time of Admission, *Dec<sup>r</sup> 2*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Jesse Sherman*

Age, *19*

Regiment, *Sergeant*

Company, *Gould*

Disorder, *Fever*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

Silsby, Samuel

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3912 3174	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S | Sargent's | mass

Samuel Silsby

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Regt from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

*Paul D Sargent's*  
*Mass Regt*

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> regt. The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet, copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10.

(5482)

*J. M. Warner*

Copyist.

36  
Smith, Israel

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109467	20	
2	114516	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*O* | *Sargent's*  
*28* | *Mass*

*Israel Smith*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Israel Smith*

Regiment, *28<sup>th</sup>*

Rank, *Ensign in Perry's*

Date of former commission, *Oct 3, 17*

From whence, *Cannell Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P E Wines*

Copyist

Sergeant's Continental  
I 28 man Troops

Isaac Smith

2 Lt, Continental 28 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by Paul Dudley Sergeant Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5484)

Isaac Smith

Copyist.

37  
Smith, Samuel

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123265	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S | Sargents | Mass

Samuel Smith

Appears with the rank of \_\_\_\_\_ on a

**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Not dated, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup> \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record :

**10**

(548d)

John Weaver

Copyist.

✓ 38  
Snow, Eleazer

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109453	20	
2	114502	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S | Sargents<sup>mens</sup> Continental  
2<sup>d</sup> Regt Troops

Eleazer Snow

1 Lt., Continental 2<sup>d</sup> Regt of Foot Com-

manded by Paul Dudley Sergeant Col

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5484)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

*S* | *Sergeants*  
*28* | *Mass*

*Eliaser Snow*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Eliaser Snow*

Regiment,

*28<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*Sergeant in Foot*

Date of former commission,

*Oct 3*, 17

From whence,

*Council Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P E Collins*

Copyist.

59  
Spencer, John

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123170	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | *Sergants* | *mass*  
*mass*

*John Spenceer*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup> *Paul D. Sergants*  
*Mass Regt*

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

*Died Nov 27*

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

**10**

(548d)

*J. M. Weaver*

Copyist.

✓  
Stiles, Jeremiah

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109447	20	
2	114494	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



S | Sargent | 28 | Mass

Jeremiah Stiles  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Jeremiah Stiles

Regiment, 28th

Rank, Captain

Date of former commission, Oct 3, 17

From whence, Council Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Collins

Copyist.

*S* | *Sergeants* <sup>27<sup>th</sup></sup> *man* *Continental*  
*28* *Troops*

*Jeremiah Stiles*  
*Capt.*, Continental *28* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded by *Paul Dudley Sergeant, Col.*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Sept 20*, 177*6*.

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**40**

(548*7*)

*J. Johnson*

Copyist.

61  
Stratton, Aaron

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109464	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*O* | *Sargeants*  
*28* | *Mass*

*Aaron Stratton*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Aaron Stratton*

Regiment, *28th*

Rank, *Ensign in Gould's*

Date of former commission, *Oct 2*, 17

From whence, *Council Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist

62  
Sweetland, Eleazer

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Chaplain

Chaplain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39114486	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S* Sargents, *Mass* Continental  
28 Troops.

*Eleazer Sweetland*

Chaplain, Continental 28 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded by *Paul Dudley Sargent Col.*

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 1773.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

63  
Tarbell, Zachariah

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119694	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

7 | Sargents | mass

Zachariah Tarbell  
Wood's Co. Sergeant's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 17, 17

Rank,

Name,

Zachariah Tarbell

Age,

44

Regiment,

Sergeant

Company,

Wood

Disorder,

Fist. in ano

State,

In good way

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

44

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

64  
Taylor, John

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39123183	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J | Sargento | mass

John Taylor

Appears with the rank of Private on a

**Return**

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Regt from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Sargento  
Mass Regt.

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> regt—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10

(548d)

J. M. McNamee

Copyist.



65  
Thayer, Isaac

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109466	20	
2	114515	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D* | *Sargents*  
*28* | *Mass*

*Isaac Thayer*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Isaac Thayer*

Regiment,

*28<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*Ensign in Porter's*

Date of former commission,

*Oct. 3, 17*

From whence,

*Couned Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. C. Collins*

Copyist.

7 | Sargent's 28 man | Continental Troops

Isaac Thayer

2 Lt., Continental 28 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by Paul Dudley Sargent Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5482)

T. A. Johnson

Copyist,

66  
Thayer, Zaccheus

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109462	20	
2	114510	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D* | Sargento's  
28<sup>th</sup> Mass | Mass

*Jacobs Thayer*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Jacobs Thayer*

Regiment,

*28<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*Ensign in Pope's*

Date of former commission,

*Oct 3*, 17

From whence,

*Council Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. E. Wins*

Copyist



7 Sargents <sup>was</sup> Continental  
28 Troops

Jacques Thayer

2 Lt, Continental 28 Regt of Foot Com-  
manded by Paul Dudley Sargent Col

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1770.

Remarks:

Number of record;

40

(5487)

D. Johnson

Copyist.

✓ 67  
Thomas David

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

✓ Ensign

2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109468	20	
2	114517	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | *Sargents*  
*28* | *Mass*

*David Thomas*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*David Thomas*

Regiment,

*28th*

Rank,

*Ensign in Keith's*

Date of former commission,

*Oct 3, 17*

From whence,

*Cornell Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P E Wines*

Copyright.

*By* Sargents *Continental*  
*28* *man* *Troops*

*David Thomas*

*2 Lt*, Continental *28* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-

manded by *Paul Dudley* Sergeant *Col*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**40**

(548d)

*T. Johnson*

Copyist.

68  
Turner, Nathaniel

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123167	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



T Sargent's Mass

Nathl Turner

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Regt from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col

Paul D Sargent's  
Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> regt—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10

(548d)

J M Mearns

Copyist.

White, David

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119724	20	
2	120228	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Of | Sargent's | mass

David White

Private, Scott's Co. Sargent's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 29, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

David White

Age,

22

Regiment,

Sargent

Company,

Scott

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

W | Sargents | Mass

David White

Scott's Co. Sargants Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded.**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 17

Rank,

Name,

David White

Age,

22

Regiment,

Sergant

Company,

Scott

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Conv<sup>t</sup> House 29<sup>th</sup> A

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

Wiley

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Wiley, John



71  
Willey

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wyley, John

72  
Wood, John

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114496	20	
2	109449	21	
3	119800	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | *Sergeant's* *Continental*  
*28* *mas* *Troops*

*John Wood*

*Capt*, Continental *28* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-

manded by *Paul Dudley* *Sergeant*, *Col*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 17*76*.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**40**

(548*d*)

*L. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

W | Sargents

mass  
mass

Wood

Wood's Co. Sargents Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17.

Time of Admission,

November 17, 17

Rank,

Name,

Zachariah Tarbell

Age,

44

Regiment,

Sergeant

Company,

Wood

Disorder,

Fist. in Ano

State,

In good way

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

( 548d )

W. C. Ripley  
Copyist.

W | Sargent's  
28 | Mass

John Wood.  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Wood

Regiment,

28th

Rank,

Captain

Date of former commission,

Oct. 3, 17

From whence,

Cannet Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyright.



Woodward, Aaron

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123182

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W

Sargents

Mass

Aaron Woodward

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Reg<sup>t</sup> from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

Paul D Sargents

Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> reg<sup>t</sup>—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record.

10

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

Woodward, William

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123178	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Sargent | Mass

Wm Woodward

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Regt from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Detached from Col<sup>o</sup>

Paul D Sargent  
Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes &  
filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that  
he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col<sup>o</sup> Paul D Ser-  
gant's Mass<sup>ts</sup> regt—The organization of Rangers  
was directed by Gen<sup>l</sup> Washington & put under the  
Command of Lieut Col<sup>o</sup> Thomas Knowlton of  
Con<sup>a</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem  
Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second  
in the Command of the Rangers, which was made  
up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in  
Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was prob-  
ably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed  
in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record

10

(548d)

J. M. Wear

Copyist.

Wright, Joshua

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39123185	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W | Sargent's | Mass

Joshua Wright

Appears with the rank of Private on a  
Return

of the Rangers who were taken prisoners, with  
Lt Lemuel Holmes at the Surrender of Fort  
Washington Nov 16, 1776 Showing the rank,  
the Regt from which detached; those that died  
in Captivity & the date when

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

not dated

, 17

Detached from Col°

Paul D Sargent

Mass Regt

NOTE: This list was compiled by Lt Holmes & filed in the Pension Office in 1818 & he States that he was Commissioned as Lieut in Col° Paul D Sargent's Mass<sup>ts</sup> regt—The organization of Rangers was directed by Genl Washington & put under the Command of Lieut Col° Thomas Knowlton of Con<sup>n</sup> who was killed in the action on Harlem Heights Sept 16, 1776—Lt Holmes was Second in the Command of the Rangers, which was made up of detachments from Several Reg<sup>ts</sup> & he in Command until a prisoner. Lt Holmes was probably from N. H.

Remarks:

NOTE: "The information on this Sheet copied from papers filed in the pension case of Lt & Capt Lemuel Holmes File 39,731"

Number of record.

10

(548d)

J. M. Mearns

Copyist.

76-  
Wigley, John

28 (Sargent's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109472	20	
2	114500	21	
3	120273	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Sargent's  
28 | Mass.

John Wyley  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Wyley

Regiment,

28th

Rank,

Lt in Late Part's

Date of former commission,

Oct 3, 17

From whence,

Council Mass.

Remarks:

\* On return

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

*W* | *Sargent's* | *Mass*

*Wiley*

*Wiley's Co. Sargent's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*October 16*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*John Hawkins*

Age,

*45*

Regiment,

*Sergeant*

Company,

*Wiley*

Disorder,

*Sore Leg*

State,

*Good way*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**44**

( 548d )

*W. P. Ripley*

*Copyist.*

24 | Sargent's | man

Willey

Willey's Co. Sargent's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Oct<sup>r</sup> 30, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Solomon Collins

Age,

20

Regiment,

Sargent

Company,

Willey

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. O. Ripsley  
Copyist.



*W* | *Sergeants* | *28* | *ma* | *Continental* | *Troops.*

*John Wyley*  
*Capt.*, Continental *28* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded by *Paul Dudley* Sergeant Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 177*6*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**40**

(548d)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

Baker, Josiah

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109546	20	
2	115587	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Phinneys | man

Josiah Baker

Lieut., Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov. dates

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. [unclear]

Copyist.

B | Phinney's | 31 | Mass

Josiah Baker  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Josiah Baker

Regiment,

31<sup>st</sup>

Rank,

Lieut in Noyce's

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist

2  
Bank, Moses

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2r. Mr.

2r. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3 4 11 55 64	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6 —	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

✓ See also



B

Phinney's

mass

Moses Bank

Dr. Mr., Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov 17<sup>th</sup>, 17

Remarks:.

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. Carr

Copyist.

2  
Bracket, John

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115566	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark

See also

B

Phineas

Mass

John Brackett

Capt., Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Nov<sup>r</sup> 17<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

4  
Bradish, David

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109529	20	
2	115567	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Phineas | 31 | Mass

David Bradish  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

David Bradish

Regiment,

31<sup>st</sup>

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

R P G Wmms

Copyist



B | Phinneys | mass

David Bratish

Capt., Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov 17<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

See entry on p. 15

15

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Wilson

Copyist.

Brown, Jacob

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 5562	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Phinney | Mass

Jacob Brown

Major, Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Lewis

Copyist.

Burbank, Silas

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109545	20	
2	115583	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

12 | Phinneys | 31 | Mass

Silas Berbank  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Silas Berbank

Regiment,

31st

Rank,

Lieut. in Rice's

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

Mass. Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P. E. Gillies

Copyist



B

Phiney

Mass

Silas Burbank

Lieut., Continental 31. Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Weaver

Copyist.

7  
Dunn, Samuel

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109534	20	
2	115572	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W. L. Phinney | 34 | Mass

Sam Rinn  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Sam Rinn

Regiment, 3rd

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P. E. Glines

Copyist.

D. - Phinney - Mass

Samuel Durrin

Capt., Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the 20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers, with the Names of the Field Commission and Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Ward

Copyist.

8  
Ellis, Paul

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109544	20	
2	115587	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*E* | *Phinneys* | *31* | *Mass*

*Paul Ellis*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Paul Ellis*

Regiment, *31<sup>st</sup>*

Rank, *Ensign in Bradish's*

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, *Mass Council*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. P. & E. Ellises*

Copyist.

E | Phiney's | man

Paul Ellis

Ensign, Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov<sup>r</sup> 10<sup>th</sup>, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. S. Jones

Copyist.

✓ <sup>9</sup>  
Graves, Crispus

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109557	20	
2	115595	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G* | *Phimney*  
*31* | *Mass*

*Crispus Graves*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Crispus Graves*

Regiment,

*31<sup>st</sup>*

Rank,

*Ensign in Worthys*

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

*Mass Council*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Ellines*

Copied

G | Phiney | Mass

Christ Graves

Ensign, Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Weaver

Copyist.



70  
Hoarscal, Nathaniel

31 (Phinney's)  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Hoaskell, Nathaniel

Haskell, Nathaniel

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109553	20	
2	115591	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

AP | Phinney | 31 | Mass

Nath<sup>l</sup> Harscal  
Ensn

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated :

Not dated, 17

Name, Nath<sup>l</sup> Harscal

Regiment, 31<sup>st</sup>

Rank, Ensn in Merrill

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, Mass. Council

Remarks :

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P E Wines

Copyist

Id | Phinney's | Mass

Nath Haskell

Ensign, Continental 31. Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov. 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

✓ 1/2  
James, Samuel

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39115592	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



J | Phiney | Mass.

Samuel James

Ensign, Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Sears

Copyist.

13  
Johnson, James

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109538	20	
2	115576	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

J | Phinney | Mass

James Johnson

Lieut., Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Seaver

Copyist.

J | — *Phineas* | *Mass*  
31

*James Johnson*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*James Johnson*

Regiment,

*31st*

Rank,

*Capt*

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence,

*Mass Council*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist

March, Samuel

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109528	20	
2	115561	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M | Phinney | 31 | Mass

Sam: March  
Lt Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sam: March

Regiment,

31st

Rank,

Lt Col

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P E Guines

Copyright

M | Phinney's | mass

Samuel March

Lt Col, Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

Edmund Phinney

Copyist.

13  
McKenny, Moses

31 (Phinney's)  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

McKinny, Moses

7 16  
McKinny, Moses

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109551	20	
2	115589	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Mc | Phinney | Mass  
31

Moses McKinney  
Ensi<sup>n</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Moses McKinney

Regiment,

71<sup>st</sup>

Rank,

Ensi<sup>n</sup> in Tyler's

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P E. Quinn

Copyist



Mc | Phineys | mass

Moses McKenny<sup>x</sup>

Ensign, Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov 17<sup>th</sup>, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. Sear

Copyist.

Memit, Joshua

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Merril, Joshua

18

Merrit, Moses

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Merril, Moses

19  
Merril, Joshua

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109556	20	
2	115594	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Phinney

Mass

Joshua M<sup>x</sup>emit

Ensign, Continental 31/ Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not Dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

T. M. W. S.

Copyist.



M | Plimney | 31 | Mass

Joshua Merrill  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Joshua Merrill

Regiment, 31st

Rank, Ensign in Noyce's

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, Mass. Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P. E. Guines

Copyist

20  
Merril, Moses

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109533	20	
2	115571	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

77 | Phinney | 31 | Mass

Moses Merrill  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Moses Merrill

Regiment, 31st

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. C. E. Lines

Copyist

M | Phiney | Mass

+  
Moses Mennil

Capt., Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J M Weaver

Copyist.

✓ 21  
Meserve, Elisha

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109541	20
2	115579	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



M | Phinney | 31 | Mass

Elisha Meserve  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Elisha Meserve

Regiment, 31<sup>st</sup>

Rank, Lieut in Tyler

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. C. Guinness

Copyist

M | Phinney | mass

Elisha Meserve

Lieut., Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Weave

Copyist.

22

Milliken, Edward

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109555	20	
2	115593	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M | Phinney | mass

Edward Milliken

Ensign, Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Lewis

Copyist.

M | Phinney | 31 | Mass.

Edward Milliken  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Edward Milliken

Regiment,

31st

Rank,

Ensign in Pieces

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P Guinness

Copyist.



23

Newell, Ebenezer

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109544	20	
2	115582	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

N. | Phiney | mass

Ebenezer Newel

Lieut., Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff-Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W. H. S.

Copyist.

11.1. Phinney 31 | Mass

Eben<sup>d</sup> Newell  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Eben<sup>d</sup> Newell

Regiment,

31<sup>st</sup>

Rank,

Lieut in Hunn's

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

Mass. Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist

24  
Noice, Samuel

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Noyce, Samuel

215  
Noyce, Samuel

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109536	20	
2	115574	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



N | Phinney's | 31 | Mass

Sam Noyce  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Sam Noyce

Regiment, 31<sup>st</sup>

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. P. G. Jones

Copyist

N | Phinney | Mass

Saml Noice

Capt., Continental 3<sup>1</sup> Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov<sup>r</sup> 1<sup>st</sup>, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. [Signature]

Copyist.

26  
Partridge, Jesse

31 (Phinney's)  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Partridge, Jesse

27.

Patridge, Jesse

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109548	20	
2	115586	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Phinney  
31 | Mass

Jesse Partridge  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jesse Partridge

Regiment,

31st

Rank,

Lieut in Johnson

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

Mass, Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P E Werner

Copyist.



P | Phiney | mass

Jesse Patridge

Ensign, Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Seaton

Copyist.

28  
Phinney,

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Phinney, Edmond

Phinney, Edmond

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109729	20	
2	4758	21	
3	9784	22	
4	9811	23	
5	9848	24	
6	9527	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 18 Regt Continental  
Troops

*S* | *Phinney*  
*31* | *Mass*

*Edmond Phinney*  
*Col*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.,

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Edmond Phinney*

Regiment, *31<sup>st</sup>*

Rank, *Colo*

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, *Mass Council*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. P. E. Holmes*

Copyist

P | |  
*Phinney*  
*Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cam-*  
*bridge* *19 July, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*2*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



P |

Phinney

Col<sup>d</sup>

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 22, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

P

Phinney

Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cambridge

July 29, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 L Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

P

*Shinner*

*Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... *5* .....

(545m)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

P

*Phinney*

*Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*6*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 30  
Rice, Benjamin

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120011	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

See also



R | Phinney | Mass

Benjamin Rice  
Private Rice's Co. Phinney's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Hunter's Ward No 2

Time of Admission,

November 13, 1775.

Rank,

Private

Name,

Benjamin Rice

Age,

24

Regiment,

Phinney's

Company,

Rice

Disorder,

Rheumatism

State,

Better

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

M. P. Ripley

Copyist.

31  
Rice, John

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109535	20	
2	115573	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Phinney  
P.C. | 31 | Mass

John Rice  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Rice

Regiment,

31st

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. C. Oliver

Copyist

R | Phinney | Mass

John Rice

Capt., Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov. date, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. S.

Copyist.

✓ 32  
Rowe, Caleb

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109552	20	
2	115590	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



R | Phinney | 31 | Mass

Caleb Row  
Ensi<sup>n</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Caleb Row

Regiment,

31<sup>st</sup>

Rank,

Ensi<sup>n</sup> in Sturges

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

Mass. Council

Remarks;

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P G Quines

Copist

R | Phiney | Mass

Caleb Row

Ensign, Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov 1st, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. W.

Copyist.

35  
Sawyer, Jonathan

31 (Phinney's)  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Sawyer, Jonathan

34  
Layser, Jonathan

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109543	20
2	115580	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D | Phineas | 31 | Mass

Jon<sup>a</sup> Sawyer  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Jon<sup>a</sup> Sawyer

Regiment, 31<sup>st</sup>

Rank, Lieut in Stewarts

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, Mass Conn

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. C. Quinn

Copied



*I* | *Phinney* | *mass*

*Jonathan Sayer*

*Lieut*, Continental *31* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col Edmund Phinney*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*J. M. W. Lewis*

Copyist.

35  
Stuart, Wentworth

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109532	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | *Phinney*  
*31* | *Mass*

*Wentworth, Stuart*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Wentworth Stuart*

Regiment, *31<sup>st</sup>*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, *Mass Council*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. P. G. Mines*

Copyist

36

Sturdivant, John

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119902	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S | Phinney | Mass.*

*Jno Sturdivant*

*Private Northley's Co. Phinney's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Rodney's* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Jno Sturdivant*

Age,

*32*

Regiment,

*Phinney's*

Company,

*Northley*

Disorder,

*Rheumatism*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



✓ 37  
Sweat, Stephen

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39115565	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | *Phinney* | *Mass*

*Stephen Swear*

*Surg<sup>n</sup>*, Continental *31* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col Edmund Phinney*

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War,**)

Return dated

*Nov dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*T. M. Swear*

Copyist.

35  
Thomas, Samuel

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39109554	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

T. | Phinney | 31 | Mass

Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomas  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a  
Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Sam<sup>l</sup> Thomas

Regiment,

31<sup>st</sup>

Rank,

Ensign in Quinn's

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copist

39  
Trew, Bradbury

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Trew, Bradbury



40  
True Bradbury

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109547	20	
2	115585	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*J* | *Pharmington* | *31* | *Mass*

*Bradbury Brew*  
*Lieut*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Bradbury Brew*

Regiment, *31<sup>st</sup>*

Rank, *Lieut in Worthy's*

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, *Mass Council*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R E Guines*

Copyright

*T. Phinney*

*Bradbury True*

*Lieut*, Continental *31* Regiment of Foot

Commanded by *Col Edmund Phinney*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments; and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

*J. M. Seard*

Copyist.

41  
Tyler, Abraham

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109531	20
2	115569	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 41  
Tyler, Abraham

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109531	20	
2	115569	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



T | Phineas | Mass.

Abraham Tyler

Capt., Continental 31st Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col. Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Nov 5<sup>th</sup> 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. W.

Copyist.

*S* | *Phinney* | *31* | *Mass*

*Abraham Tyler*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Abraham Tyler*

Regiment, *31st*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, *Mass Council*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P G Guines*

Copyist

✓ 42  
Walker, Micah

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109542	20	
2	115581	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Phineas | 31 | Mass

Mick Walker  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Mick Walker

Regiment, 31st

Rank, Lieut in Murril's

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P. E. Quinn

Copyist

W | Phiney. | Mass

Micah Walker

Lieut., Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission<sup>d</sup> and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Nov. 17<sup>th</sup>

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Sewall

Copyist.



43  
Williams, Hart

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109530	20
2	115568	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Phinney | 31 | Mass

Nath Williams  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Nath Williams

Regiment, 31<sup>st</sup>

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

J P Collins

Copyist

W | Phinney | Mass

Hart Williams

Capt., Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phinney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T M Weare

Copyist.

44  
Witten, Thomas

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119904	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Phinney | mass

Thos Witten

Private Rice's Co. Phinney's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Rodney's Ward.

Time of Admission, Nov. 21, 17

Rank, Private

Name, Thos. Witten

Age, 66

Regiment, Phinney

Company, Rice

Disorder, Quincey

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

45

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.



45  
Worthley,

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Worthley,

46

Worthy, Jonathan

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Worthy, John

X 47  
Worthy, John

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109537	20	
2	115575	21	
3	9686	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W | Phineas | Mass

Jonat Worthy

Capt, Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War,)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**89**

(548d)

J. M. W.

Copyist:

W | Phinney | 31 | Mass

John Worthy  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, John Worthy

Regiment, 31st

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

J. E. Glines

Copyist



*N* | *Phinney* | *Mars*

*Northley*

*Northley's Co. Phinney's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Rodney's* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Jno. Sturdivant*

Age,

*32*

Regiment,

*Phinney*

Company,

*Northley*

Disorder,

*Rheumat<sup>m</sup>*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**45**

( 548d )

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

✓ *45-8-12*  
York, Bartholomew

31 (Phinney's)  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39 10 9 5 3 9	20	
2	11 5 5 7 7	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Y | Phinneys | 31 | Mass

Barthol<sup>w</sup> Yonck  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Barthol<sup>w</sup> Yonck

Regiment,

31<sup>st</sup>

Rank,

Lieut in Bradish

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

Mass. Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

J. E. Collins

Copyist

Y Phiney mass

Barth York

Lieut, Continental 31 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by Col Edmund Phiney

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept<sup>r</sup> 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

J. M. Ward

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARD.

## PAY ROLLS —OF—

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Sopers*

Co.,

## Bailey's Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 *37095603*

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38



*Capt Loper's Co  
Col Bailey's Regt Mass*

(Revolutionary War.)

Company Pay Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*Pay Received 208. 16. 0  
Balance due 118. 17. 2  
Amount. Pay Received 159. 16. 10.  
Balance due 98. 0. 5.*

*Endorsement.*

*75 Mass.  
Capt Loper  
Col Bailey*

*Hanover Mass 26. 1777  
This day Received of  
Bereel Curtis*

2

Andrews, Ebenezer

Bailey's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095566	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Ebenezer Andrews*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. *7* days.

Pay received *6* *17* *7*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

3  
Barstow, James  
Bailey's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37075599	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

B

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

James Barstow

Priv, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time in service 5 mos. 18 days.

Pay received 6 4 9

Balance due 3 18 5

Remarks:

Metcalf



4  
Barse, Hezekiah

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370 556 3	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Hezekiah Barse.

Corpl, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

### Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17.

Time in service *6* mos. days.

Pay received *7. 12. 9.*

Balance due *4. 7. 3.*

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

Bates, Clement

Bailey's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095584	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Clement Bales*

*Priv*

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *not stated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *21* days.

Pay received *687*

Balance due *3185*

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

<sup>6</sup>  
Bates, Solomon

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37045565

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



B

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Solomon Bates

Priv

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time in service 6 mos. 26 days.

Pay received 7 12 9

Balance due 4 7 3

Remarks :

Metcalf

7  
Boney, Isaac

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37095585	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Hook Mark:

See also

B

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Boney

Priv.

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. *21* days.

Pay received *687*

Balance due *318.5*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

8  
*Briggs, Daniel*  
**Bailey's**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Corporal* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045561	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

B

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Briggs

Corpl, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. days.

Pay received *7. 12. 4*

Balance due *4. 7. 3*

Remarks:

*Metiaff*



Briggs, Enos  
Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37095555

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Enos Briggs

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. *3* days.

Pay received *12* *7* *6*

Balance due *6* *17* *3*

Remarks:

*Metiaff*

10  
Briggs, Ezra  
Bailey's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095570	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

B

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Ezra Briggs

Priv., { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. *17* days.

Pay received *6* *17* *7*

Balance due *3* *15* *5*

Remarks:

Metcalf

11  
Briggs, Joseph  
Bailey's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37075578	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



B

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Briggs

Priv., { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time in service 5 mos. 27 days.

Pay received 6 16 4

Balance due 3 18 5

Remarks:

Metcalf

12  
Briggs, Thomas  
Bailey's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37075579	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

B

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Briggs

Priv

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time in service 3 mos. 27 days.

Pay received 6 16 4

Balance due 3 18 3

Remarks:

Metzger

<sup>13</sup>  
Cook Levi

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	370-15585	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*C.*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Levi Cook*

*Priv.*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *21* days.

Pay received *6* : *8* . *7*

Balance due *3* . *18* . *5*

Remarks :

*Metcalf*



14  
Curtis, Elisha

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37093556	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: .

See also

6

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Elisha Curtis

Sergt, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time in service 6 mos. 2 days.

Pay received 8. 11. 4,

Balance due 4. 15. 10.

Remarks:

Metcalfe

15  
Curtis, Seth

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095601	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*B*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Seth Curtis*

*Priv*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *10* days.

Pay received *5* *74* *5*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks :

*Metcalfe*

✓ 16  
Cushing, James  
Bailey's

Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37075598	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓ Book Mark:

See also



6

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

James Cushing  
Priv., {

Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17.

Time in service 5 mos. 18 days.

Pay received 6 4 9

Balance due 3 18 5

Remarks:

Metzger

17  
Eells, Samuel, Jr.

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37.095564

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

6

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Ellis Jr

Priv., { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not stated, 17

Time in service 3 mos. 26 days.

Pay received 7 4 11

Balance due 4 7 8

Remarks:

Metzger

18  
Hatch Josiah

Bailey's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37095574

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Josiah Hatch*

*Priv*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. days.

Pay received *6 11 7*

Balance due *3 18 5*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



19  
Hatch, Walter

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095587	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

H

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Walter Hatch

Priv.

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated

17

Time in service

5

mos.

21

days.

Pay received

6

8

7

Balance due

3

18

5

Remarks:

Meliff

20  
House Peleg

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095596	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Beleg House.*

*Priv*

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *23* days.

Pay received *6* *11* *2*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks :

*Metcalf*

21  
Howland, Caleb

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1 37095557

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*A*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Caleb Howland*

*Sergt.*

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated* \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Time in service *5* mos. *21* days.

Pay received *7* *17* *2*

Balance due *4* *15* *10*

Remarks:

*Melice*

22  
Humphris, John  
Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095573	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*H*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*John Humphris*

*Priv*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *20* days.

Pay received *6* *7* *1*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks :

*Metcalf*

23

Mirrit, Jonathan

Bailey's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095597	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*M*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Jonathan Murrit*

*Priv.*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *20* days.

Pay received *6* *7* *4*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks :

*Metcalf*



<sup>24</sup>  
Nash, Thomas

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095580	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Thomas Nash*

*Priv*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. *24* days.

Pay received *6* *12* *3*

Balance due *3* *18* *3*

Remarks :

*Metzger*

25  
Oldham, Able

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095573	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

O

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Able Oldham*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. *17* days.

Pay received *6* *17* *7*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks :

*Metcalf*

26  
Otis, John

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57095594	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



*O.*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*John D. Soper*

*Soper* { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *20* days.

Pay received *16. 7. 4.*

Balance due *3. 18. 5.*

Remarks:

*Springfield*  
Copyist

27  
Poconot, Samuel

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095572	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Pocanot

Priv. { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. *0* days.

Pay received *6* *17* *7*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

28  
Pool, Oliver

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095560	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*P.*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Oliver Pool*

*Corpl* { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. days.

Pay received *7. 12. 9.*

Balance due *4. 7. 3.*

Remarks:

*L. J. Soper*  
Copyist



29  
Prouty, David

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095581.	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

David Proity

Priv., { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time in service 5 mos. 24 days.

Pay received 6 12 5

Balance due 3 18 5

Remarks:

Metcalf

30  
Ramsdel, Freedom

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095589	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Freedom Ramsdel

Priv, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time in service 5 mos. 21 days.

Pay received 6 8 7

Balance due 3 18 5

Remarks:

Metcalfe

31  
Record, David

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095575	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*R*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*David Record*

*Priv*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. days.

Pay received *6* *17* *7*

Balance due *3* *14* *5*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

32  
Record, Jonathan  
Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37095576

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Jonathan Record*

*Priv*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. days.

Pay received *6* *17* *7*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks:

*Metiaff*

33  
Redden, Joseph  
Bailey's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37095602

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Redden

Priv., { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

not dated, 17

Time in service

5

mos.

10

days.

Pay received

5

14

5

Balance due

3

18

5

Remarks:

Metzger



34  
Rose, Reuben

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	37075557	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*R*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Reuben Rose*

*Serjt.*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *21* days.

Pay received *7. 17. 2.*

Balance due *4. 15. 10*

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

✓ 35  
Silvester, Hinchman

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095571	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Hinchman Silvester

Priv, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time in service 6 mos.  days.

Pay received 6 : 12 : 7

Balance due 3 : 18 : 5

Remarks :

Metcalf

36  
Doper, Joseph  
Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095553	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



*S*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Joseph Soper*

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. *3* days.

Pay received *21. 4. 4*

Balance due *11. 15. 3*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

37  
Stapels, Noah  
Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095569	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

S

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Noah Staples

Priv

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated 17

Time in service 6 mos. 17 days.

Pay received 6 17 1

Balance due 3 18 5

Remarks:

Metcalf

38  
Studley, Ammial

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095577	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Ammiel Studley*

*Priv*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated* ....., 17 .....

Time in service *6* mos. .... days.

Pay received *6* *17* *7*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks :

*Metcalfe*



✓ 39  
Studley, Benjamin  
Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095583	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Benjamin Studley*

*Priv.*

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated

*not dated*, 17

Time in service

*5* mos. *21* days.

Pay received

*6* *3* *1*

Balance due

*3* *1* *5*

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

40  
Studley, Eliab

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37075567	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Eliab Studley*

*Priv.*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. *7* days.

Pay received *6* *17* *7*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

✓ 41  
Sturley, Jabez  
Bailey's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095582	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Jabez Studley*

*Priv*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *23* days.

Pay received *6* *11* *2*

Balance due *3* *15* *5*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

42  
Thomas, Isaac

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095588	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*T*

Bailey's Regiment. . . Mass.

*Isaac Thomas*

*Priv*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *21* days.

Pay received *6.87*

Balance due *23.18.5*

Remarks:

*Metzger*

43

Thomas Titus

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37095590

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

9

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Julius Thomas*

*Pier*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *21* days.

Pay received *6* *8* *7*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*



44  
Tilledge, Matthew  
Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

7

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Matthew F. Hodge

Priv., { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated Not dated, 17

Time in service 5 mos. 21 days.

Pay received 6 8 7

Balance due 3 18 5

Remarks:

Metcalfe

45  
Torry, Nathaniel  
Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095572	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

7

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Tarry

Priv. { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time in service 5 mos. 20 days.

Pay received 6 7 4

Balance due 3 18 5

Remarks:

Metcalf

46  
Torry, Warren

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095568	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....



9

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Warren Torry

Priv, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17

Time in service 6 mos.  days.

Pay received 6 17 7

Balance due 3 18 5

Remarks:

Metcalf

47  
Turner, David

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal      Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37095562	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*T*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*David Turner*

*Corpl.*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

**Company Pay Roll**

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. *2* days.

Pay received *7 15 7*

Balance due *4 7 3*

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

48  
Turner, Jonathan  
Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37045554	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*T*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Jonathan Turner*

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *6* mos. *3* days.

Pay received *14 2 10*

Balance due *7 16 10*

Remarks :

*Metcalf*



49  
Webb, Barnabas

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Barnabas Webb*

*Priv*

{ Captain Soper's Co., Col: Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *Not dated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *27* days.

Pay received *6* *16* *4*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks:

*Metcalf*

50  
Whiten, Matthew

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS..

1 3-15000

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Number of personal papers herein .....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*W*

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

*Matthew Whiten*

*Priv*, { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated *not dated*, 17

Time in service *5* mos. *11* days.

Pay received *3* *15* *7*

Balance due *3* *18* *5*

Remarks:

*Metcalfe*

51-Eng.  
Withieral, Samuel

Bailey's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3705558	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



W

Bailey's Regiment.

Mass.

Samuel Witheral

Sergt., { Captain Soper's Co., Col. Bailey's  
Regiment, Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above,

dated not dated, 17.

Time in service 6 mos. days.

Pay received \$ 8. 2

Balance due 4. 15. 10.

Remarks:

Metcalf

Amerson, Use

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135545	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

See also

7 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

Ase Amerson

Appears with the rank of *Pu* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan 3*, 1777.

Town *Fortweston*

Distance *424*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *21 1/2 Days @ 2/3*

Balance *2, 11, 11, 11*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*W. C. Criswell*

Copyist.

2  
✓  
Anthonie John

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135499	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*A* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*John Anthoine*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan 3, 1777.*

Town *Marblehead*

Distance *230*

@ 20 m. ~~per~~ Day *12 1/2 Days a 3/5*

Balance *1.10. 2/12*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. C. Sullivan*

Copyist.



✓  
3  
Bacon, William

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135484	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*William Bacon*

Appears with the rank of *Major* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *12<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777*

*1777.*

Town *Northampton*

Distance *25 d.*

@ 20 m. *Pr* Day *12<sup>th</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1777*

Balance *4. 3. 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. C. Coe*

Copyist.

4  
Badger, Obediah

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135477	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

73 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

*Abeliah Bridger*

Appears with the rank of *Pr.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Peter Hillman*

*June 3*, 1777.

Town *Amherst*

Distance *280*

@ 20 m. ~~Pr.~~ Day *14 Days @ 2/3*

Balance *1.13.10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*N. K. Collings*

Copyist.

Balch, Archelous

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135516	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



**Brewer's Reg't Artificers. Mass.**

Archibald Balch

Appears with the rank of... *2nd* ... on a

## Return

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated 2/20/2014

June 3, 1727.

Town *Bradford*

Distance . . . . . 260

(@ 20 m. 19<sup>r</sup> Day 13 Days w 2/5

Balance ..	1672.2
------------	--------

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*Copyist.*

6  
Batchelor, Josiah

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913.5528	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. 0.

Book Mark:

See also

B | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

*Joshua Batchelder*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan. 3*, 1777.

Town *Winham*

Distance *260*

@ 20 m. ~~per~~ Day *13 Days a 2/3*

Balance *1.11.5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collings*

Copyist.

7  
Batchelor, William

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135531	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

William Butcher

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill,*

*Jan 3, 1777.*

Town *Beverly*

Distance *23 1/2*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *13 Days w 2/3*

Balance *111. 5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*W. H. Collings*

Copyist.



8  
Breed, Micajah

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 5513	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Michaiah Breed*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan 3*, 1777.

Town *Marblehead*

Distance *230*

@ 20 m. <sup>per</sup> Day *1 1/2 Days a 2/3*

Balance *1.10 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

✓ Brown, Elias<sup>9</sup>

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3913 5532	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

B | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

Elias Brown

Appears with the rank of *Pri.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Pecks Mill,*  
*Jan 3, 1777.*

Town *Manchester*

Distance *260*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *13 Days a 2/3*

Balance *1. 11. 3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. M. Ellings*

Copyist.

✓ Brown, John

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	13913 5538	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

John Brown

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*June 3*, 1777.

Town *Hunstable*

Distance *240*

@ 20 m. <sup>per</sup> Day *12 Days a. 2/5*

Balance *1.7.0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

Brown, Jonathan

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2913 5491	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill,*  
*Jan 3*, 1777.

Town

*Manchester*

Distance

*263*

@ 20 m. *per* Day *13 1/4 Days* *a* *3/7*

Balance

*27. 5 3/4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collings*

Copyist.

12  
Brown, Nathaniel

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37135534	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*B* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Nathl Brown*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan 3<sup>d</sup>, 1777.*

Town *Manchester*

Distance *260*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *13 Days* *2/3*

Balance *1.11.5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.



✓ 13  
Bruster, Joseph

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39135516	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Joseph Brester*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Decr 1<sup>st</sup> 1777*

*Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> 1777*

Town *Marlinton*

Distance *10<sup>7</sup>*

@ 20 m. *per* Day *5<sup>th</sup> & 2<sup>nd</sup> 2/5*

Balance *100<sup>7</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Cullings*

Copyist.

14  
Carrswell, William

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34135525	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*C* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*William Cursivell*

Appears with the rank of *Ch* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*  
*June 3, 1777.*

Town *Marblehead,*

Distance *230*

@ 20 m. ~~per~~ Day *12 1/2 Days a 2/3*

Balance *110. 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collings*

Copyist.

Carter, Caleb

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135477	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



66 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

*Charles Carter*

Appears with the rank of *Lt.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*June 3, 1777.*

Town *Boston*

Distance *230*

@ 20 m. ~~per~~ Day *11/12 Days @ 3/4*

Balance *2.1.2 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Callings*

Copyist.

16  
Cloutman, Joseph

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 5507	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

*C.* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Joseph Chaubon*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Picks Kill*

*June 3*, 1777.

Town *Marblehead*

Distance *23 0*

@ 20 m.  $\text{Pr}$  Day *12 1/2 Days at 2/5*

Balance *1. 10. 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*N. H. Collings*

Copyist.

17  
Colson, Joseph

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135542	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*C* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Joseph Colson*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pickskill*

*Jan. 3*, 1777.

Town

*Kingstown*

Distance

*13 0*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day

*7 1/2 Days a 2/8*

Balance

*0. 18. 1/4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.



18  
Cunningham, Joseph

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135535	20	1
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C ) Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

Joseph Cunningham

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*June 3, 1777.*

Town *Weston*

Distance *200*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *10 Days @ 2/5*

Balance *1.14.2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collings*

Copyist.

✓ 19  
Danley, James

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39735520	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

101 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

James Sumner  
Appears with the rank of Captain on a

**Return**  
of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Pickskill N.J.  
June 3, 1777.

Town Richmond

Distance 220

@ 20 m. per Day 11 days at 2/3

Balance 1. 12/6

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

A. H. Collins

Copyist.

20

Dutton, James

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135526	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



20 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

James Dutton

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan 3*, 1777.

Town *Littleton*

Distance *230*

@ 20 m. ~~per~~ Day *11 1/2 Days @ 2/5*

Balance *1. 17. 9 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. A. Callings*

Copyist.

✓ 2/  
Eveleth, Joseph

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29133330	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

E | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

Joseph Eveleth

Appears with the rank of *Pri.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jun 3*, 1777.

Town *Manchester*

Distance *260*

@ 20 m.  $\text{Pr}$  Day *13 days @ 2/3*

Balance *1. 11. 3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

22

Every Abraham

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39135504	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

Abraham Every  
Appears with the rank of Pri. on a

**Return**  
of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Pickskill,

June 3, 1777.

Town Stonington

Distance 107

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day 8<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> Days @ 2/5

Balance 100.7

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

W. H. Collins

Copyist.



✓ 23  
Fester, Jacob

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 5548	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Jacob Foster.*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill,*

*June 3*, 1777.

Town *Lancaster*

Distance *290*

@ 20 m. *Pr* Day *14 1/2 Days @ 2/3*

Balance *1.15. 072*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Callings*

Copyist.

24  
Foss, John

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135503	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J.* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*John Pass.*

Appears with the rank of *Pri.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan 3, 1777.*

Town *Somerset*

Distance *310*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *15 1/2 Days a 2/5*

Balance *1. 17. 3 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. C. C. C.*

Copyist.

25  
French, Jonas

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135534	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....



*/* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*James French*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan 3, 1777.*

Town *Winstable*

Distance *240*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *12 Days a 2/3*

Balance *1.4.0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

26  
Gale, Eli

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39135485	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: (

See also

2/ | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

*Eli Guler*

Appears with the rank of *Ensign* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Jan 3 1777*

Town

*Amherst*

Distance

*28*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day

*14 Days @ \$14*

Balance

*3. 14. 8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

27

Gerald, Gabesh

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135629	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

G | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

*Isabel Gerald*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Picks Kill*

*Jun 3*, 1777.

Town *Princeton*

Distance *230*

@ 20 m. <sup>70<sup>r</sup></sup> Day *11 1/2 Days* *2/5*

Balance *1. 7. 4 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.



28  
Gilson, Samuel

Brewer's Reg't Artificers, .  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135495	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein... 2

Book Mark:

See also

6 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

*Sam'l Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Pr.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan. 3*, 1777.

Town *Pepperell*

Distance *24.0*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *12 days at 2/3*

Balance *1.9.0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Callings*  
Copyist.

29

Goosman, Abraham

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135543	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

*Q* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Abraham Gosman*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*June 3, 1777.*

Town *Lancaster*

Distance *290*

@ 20 m. ~~per~~ Day *14 1/2 Days at 2/3*

Balance *1. 13. 0 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*A. H. Collins*

Copyist.

30

Greely, Jonathan

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1 3913 5 5 14	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



9 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

*John Trevelyan*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**  
of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Pickskill*

*June 3, 1777.*  
Town *Salisbury*

Distance *28 0*

@ 20 m. *per* Day *11 Days a 2/3*

Balance *15 13 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*Wm. K. Callings*

Copyist.

31  
Grout, Nathan

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29135517	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

1. | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

Nathan Smith

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Dec 11*, 1777.

Town *Shrewsbury*

Distance *210*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *10<sup>th</sup> Day* *2/5*

Balance *1.5. 4<sup>3</sup>*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. C. Williams*

Copyist.

32  
Grout, Silas

**Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	39135527	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

21 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

*Silas Grant*

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pickskill*

*Jan 3, 1777.*

Town

*Shrewsbury*

Distance

*210*

@ 20 m. per Day

*10 1/2 Days @ 2/5.*

Balance

*1. 5. 4 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. C. C. C.*

Copyist.



✓ 33  
Hoeath, W

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

M. Gen.

M. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Reference

Envelope.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also Miscellaneous.

34

Hoillard, John

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37135487	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

160 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

John Millard

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan. 3, 1777.*

Town

*Stonington*

Distance

*16 1/2*

@ 20 m. <sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub> Day *8 1/2 Days @ 3/4*

Balance

*2. 5. 4*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collings*

Copyist.

35  
Hoillard, Thirstin

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135307	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6:

Book Mark:

See also

*No.* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Thurston Hillard*

Appears with the rank of *Pri.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill,*

*June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1777.*

Town

*Henrieville,*

Distance

*16 1/2*

@ 20 m.

*per*

Day

*8 1/2 Days at 5/3*

Balance

*1.00 7/8*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.



✓ 36  
Hitchings, Amos

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	29135470	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

16 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

*James Hichings*  
Appears with the rank of *1st Lt.* on a

**Return**  
of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Picks Kill,*  
*June 3*, 1777.

Town *Marblehead*

Distance *230*

@ 20 m. <sup>per</sup> Day *12 1/2 Days 3/7*

Balance *214 9 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*A. H. Callings*  
Copyist.

37  
Hitchings, Elkenah

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37/3 5 5 / 2	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*N.* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Edmund Nitchings*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Rock Hill,*  
*Jan 3, 1777.*

Town *North Head.*

Distance *230*

@ 20 m. pr Day *12 1/2 Days @ 2/5*

Balance *1. 10. 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*N. H. L. Nitchings*

Copyist.

38  
Hooite, Moses

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39133488	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



160 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

Moses Hoile

Appears with the rank of Lt on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Pickskill

June 3, 1777.

Town Amosbury

Distance 280

@ 20 m. pr Day 14 Days @ 3/7

Balance 2, 10, 2

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

W. H. Culbidge

Copyist.

39

Huntington, Eben

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

D. P. M. Gen.

D. P. M. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1		20	
2		21	
3	Reference	22	Envelope.
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

Book Mark:

See also Miscellaneous.

✓ 40  
Johnson, Seth

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135500	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....()

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

*Seth Johnson*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pickskill*

*Jan 3, 1777.*

Town

*Waltham,*

Distance

*220*

@ 20 m.  $\text{Pr}$  Day

*2 days 2/3*

Balance

*1000*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. C. Kings*

Copyist.

✓ 41  
Knowlton, Robert

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39135533

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*N* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Robert Knowlton*

Appears with the rank of *2d* on a

**Return**  
of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Wm. Killeen*

*Jan 3*, 1777.

Town *Manchester*

Distance *260*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *13 Days @ 2/5*

Balance *1.11.5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**  
*Wm. Collins*  
(548d) Copyist.

42

Leathem, Joseph

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	34135305	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

*L* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Joseph Southern*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan. 3*, 1777.

Town *Harrington*

Distance

*167*

@ 20 m.

Day *3 1/2 Days*

Balance

*1.0.7*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Colburn*

Copyist.

✓ 43  
Lowell, William

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37135501	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

4 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

William Lovell

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *June 10*

*Jan 3, 1777.*

Town *Andover*

Distance *28*

@ 20 m. *per* Day *11 Days* *2/3*

Balance *11 3 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.



✓ 44  
Mazner, John

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135527	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*M* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*John Wagner*

Appears with the rank of *Pri*, on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*June 3*, 1777.

Town *Kinnabronk*

Distance *330*

@ 20 m. *per* Day *16 1/2 Days a 2/3*

Balance *1. 17. 10 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

45  
Morrel, Robert

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135524	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Robert Marvel*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*June 3, 1777*

Town *Salisbury*

Distance *280*

@ 20 m. <sup>per</sup> Day *146 Days at 2/5*

Balance *1.13.10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Cullings*

Copyist.

✓ 46  
Nutter, John

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135489	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....



*N* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers, | **Mass.**

*John Miller*

Appears with the rank of *Sr* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pickskill*

*June 3*, 1777.

Town

*Worwich*

Distance

*167*

@ 20 m. <sup>per</sup> Day

*8 1/2 days @ 3/7*

Balance

*1 1/2 @ 3/7*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Callings*

Copyist.

47  
Pilsbury, Amos

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39, 35517	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

P | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

Amos Pilsbury

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan 3*, 1777.

Town *Bridford*

Distance *260*

@ 20 m. *Pr* Day *13 Days a 2/5*

Balance *111.3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*W. H. C. ...*

Copyist.

48  
Princil. Leonard

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135540	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*P* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Leonard Princil*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pecks Kill*

*Jan 30*, 1777.

Town *Lancaster*

Distance

*29.0*

@ 20 m. ~~Pr~~ Day *14<sup>2</sup> days @ 2/5*

Balance

*1.15.00*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.



49  
Ross, Samuel

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39135496	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

*R* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Saml Ross*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*June 3, 1777.*

Town *Peru*

Distance *200*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *13 Days @ 2/3*

Balance *1.11.3*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*  
Copyist.

50  
Roundy, Joseph  
Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39, 35508	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

Joseph Rounty

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *icks Hill,*

*June 3, 1777.*

Town *Marblehead*

Distance *250*

@ 20 m. <sup>9<sup>r</sup></sup> Day *12 1/2 Days @ 2/3*

Balance *1. 10. 2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*W. H. Cullings*

Copyist.

51  
Runnels, Stephen

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135522	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....2.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

R

Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

Stephen Runnels

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Pickskill*

*Jan 3*, 1777.

Town

*Steveril*

Distance

*260*

@ 20 m. ~~per~~ Day

*13 Days a 2/3*

Balance

*111.5*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*W. H. Cullin*

Copyist.



52

Sergeant, Winthrop

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135486	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

/ | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Philip H. Hunt*  
Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan 3*, 1777.

Town *Marblehead*

Distance *250*

@ 20 m.  $\text{Pr}$  Day *12 1/2 Days @ 3/4*

Balance *3.68*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collings*  
Copyist.

✓ 53  
Sever, Joseph

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135477	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓ Book Mark: .....

✓ See also .....

1 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

*Joseph Sever*  
Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pickskill*

*June 3*, 1777.

Town

*Northbury*

Distance

*223*

@ 20 m.

*per Day 11<sup>th</sup> Days a 2/3*

Balance

*10.2.1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*A. H. Collings*

Copyist.

✓ 54  
Spring, William

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135511	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein ( )

✓ Book Mark :

✓ See also

*A* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*William Spring*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan 3, 1777.*

Town *Westbury*

Distance *200*

@ 20 m. ~~per~~ Day *10 shillings a 2/2*

Balance *1. 4. 2.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Cullings*

Copyist.



55  
Steady, Edward

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135523	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*S* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Edward Steacy*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*,  
*June 3*, 1777.

Town *Spencer*

Distance *260*

@ 20 m. *Pr* Day *13 Days a 2/3*

Balance *1. 11. 3.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

56  
Trask, Jobb

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135510	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | Mass.

*Libb Trask*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*June 3*, 1777.

Town *Marblehead*

Distance *250*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *12 1/2* Days *2 1/3*

Balance *1.10. 2 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. C. C. C. C.*

Copyist.

57  
Tredwell, Samuel

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135541	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*J* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Tredwell*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pickskill*

*June 3, 1777*

Town

*Quincy*

Distance

*22.0*

@ 20 m. Pr Day

*11 Days a 2/3*

Balance

*1.00 2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(548d)

*W. H. Colbings*

Copyist.



58

Ward, Anthony

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39135536	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Anthony Ward.*

Appears with the rank of *Pvt.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill,*

*Jan 3*, 1777.

Town *Amherstburg.*

Distance *270*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *13 1/2 days at 2/5*

Balance *1112 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*A. K. Collings*

Copyist.

59

Weed, Charles

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39125518	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

21 | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Charles Wood*

Appears with the rank of *Pri* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*June 3*, 1777.

Town *Winsbury*

Distance *280*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *14 Days* *2/3*

Balance *15 13 10*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Cullings*

Copyist.

60  
Whitham, Peter

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135537	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

✓  
Book Mark: .....

✓  
See also .....

*W* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Peter Whitman*

Appears with the rank of *Ser* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*Jan 3, 1777.*

Town *Wiltford*

Distance *300*

@ 20 mi. <sup>pr</sup> Day *15 Days @ 2/5*

Balance *1.16.1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.



61  
✓ Whitney, John

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135793	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....0.

✓ Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*M* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*John Whitney*

Appears with the rank of *Sh* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*June 3*, 1777.

Town *Sudbury*

Distance *270*

@ 20 m. <sup>pr</sup> Day *10<sup>th</sup> Days a* *3/7*

Balance *1<sup>st</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

52  
Whitney, Jonas

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39, 35498	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein. 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*James Whitney*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Pickskill*

*Jan 2, 1777*

Town

*Concord*

Distance

*230*

@ 20 m. pr Day

*11 1/2 Days a 2/5*

Balance

*1 7 1/2*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. Collins*

Copyist.

63

Windover, Archelous

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	39135502	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*Archelaus Windover*

Appears with the rank of *Drum* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*June 3, 1777.*

Town

*Winsor*

Distance

*60 m.*

@ 20 m. 3<sup>rd</sup> Day

*3 days @ 2/3*

Balance

*0. 7. 3.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. C. C. C.*

Copyist.



64 - 6.2.2.2.  
Worster, William

Brewer's Reg't Artificers,  
Massachusetts.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 9 1 3 5 5 1 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*W* | Brewer's Reg't Artificers. | **Mass.**

*William Wenter*

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

**Return**

of the Wages Due to the Several men Under my  
Comm<sup>d</sup> From Pickskill to the Several Places  
of their abode. [W<sup>m</sup> Bacon major.]

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Pickskill*

*June 3, 1777.*

Town *Middlehead*

Distance *230*

@ 20 m. ~~per~~ Day *12 1/2 Days @ 2/3*

Balance *1.10.0*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(548d)

*W. H. C. Collins*

Copyist.

Alexander, Nathaniel

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2 39109162	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Brewster

A

4

Mass

Nath<sup>l</sup> Alexander  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Nath<sup>l</sup> Alexander

Regiment,

4<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Ensign in Colton's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. C. Wines

Copyist.

A | David Brewer's Regiment. | Mass.

Nathl. Alexander,

Ensign, { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

( 648d)

J. T. Kearsley

Copyist.

✓ 2  
Allen, Jonathan

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373742  
2 39109172

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



A

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Allen,  
Ensign { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

( 548d )

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Brewers

W

9

Mass

Jonathan Allen  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jonathan Allen

Regiment,

9th

Rank,

Ensign Packards

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. P. G. Vine

Copyist.

3

Angel, Abiather

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374250

2 39109168

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

A | David Brewer's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Abiathar Angel.  
Captain David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of record:**

31

( 648d)

I think

*Copyist.*

David Brewer  
CO | 9 | Mass

Angel

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not-dated, 17

Name,

Isaac Warren

Regiment,

9th

Rank,

1st in Angels

Date of former commission,

May 9, 1775.

From whence,

Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wine

Copyist.

Antisell, Perez

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119123	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



U David Brewer  
ma's

Perez Antisell  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated (not dated)

, 17

Time of Admission, Nov 27, 17

Rank, Pvt

Name, Perez Antisell

Age, 28

Regiment, Brewer

Company, Cotton

Disorder, Pleurisy

State, Ill

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

42 Blaisson

(548d)

Copyist.

3  
Baldwell, —

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bardwell, Jonathan

6  
\*7 Bardwell, Jonathan

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27374219

2 39109171

3 119269

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

**B** | David Brewer's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Jonathan Bardwell,*  
*Captain,* { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated.*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

( 648d )

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.

B

Labadie Brewer

Mass

Baldwell

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

Time of Admission,

Sep 14

, 17

Rank,

private

Name,

Elijah Knight

Age,

18

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Baldwells

Disorder,

Slow fever

State,

Recovery

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

(548d)

Blairson

Copyist.

Isaiah B. B. B.

13

9

Mass

Jonathan Bardwell  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name

Jonathan Bardwell

Regiment,

9th

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. G. Wines

Copyist.



✓ Bartlett, Philip

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119246	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Baldwin Brewer

Mass

Philip Bartlett  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Oct 22

, 17

Rank,

Pvt

Name,

Philip Bartlett

Age,

27

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Baldwell

Disorder,

Jaundice

State,

Event,

Dismissed

Remarks:

Number of record:

43

Blamson

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 8  
Blodget, James

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374382	20
2 39109161	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

13 | Land Brewer | 9 | Mass

Jas. Blodget  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Jas. Blodget

Regiment, 4<sup>th</sup> Regt

Rank, Ensign in Wallbridge

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775

From whence, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

V. E. Wives

Copyist.

B

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

James Blodget.  
Ensign { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

( 648d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 9  
Boen, Levi

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 37274-310	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**B** | David Brewer's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Levi Boen.*  
**Ensign** { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

( 548d )

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

10  
Brewer, David

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27 2 2 4 2 5 7  
2 3 9 1 0 9 1 8 4  
3 9 6 7 3  
4 9 7 2 4  
5 9 7 5 2  
6 9 7 7 8  
7 9 8 0 6  
8 9 8 4 3  
9 9 8 6 9  
10 9 9 0 8  
11 9 9 4 7  
12 9 9 8 6  
13 3 9 1 1 0 0 2 6  
14 0 0 6 4  
15 0 1 0 4  
16 0 1 4 4  
17 0 1 5 5  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

**B** | David Brewer's Regiment. | **Mass.**

David Brewer, Esq.  
(Colonel) (David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

( 548d)

*J. T. Dunbar*

Copyist.

B

David Brewer

Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cam-  
bridge 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B

David Brewer

Col<sup>o</sup>

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 22, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B

*David Brewer*

*Col<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 29, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*4*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



B

David Brewer

Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Had Quarters at Cambridge

Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

5 J. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist,

3

David Brewer

Col<sup>d</sup>

Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Had Quarters at Cambridge

August 12, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B

D. Brewer

col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 15, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 7 .....  
(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

B

D. Brewer

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

.....

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

D. Brewer

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Septem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 9 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

B

D. Brewer

Col<sup>l</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 10 .....

(545m)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.



8 |

*L. Brewer*

*Col<sup>o</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11* *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

B

D. Brewer

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Oct<sup>o</sup> 17, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*12*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

B

D. Brewer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of  
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For  
the ensuing Year;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*  
*bridge 1<sup>st</sup> November, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

B |

D. Brewer

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 13 .....

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

B

D. Brewer

bol<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

• (Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B

*D. Brewer*

*Col<sup>e</sup>*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*15*

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



B | 9 | Mass

David Brewer  
Col

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, David Brewer

Regiment, 9<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Col

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

W E Wines

Copyist.

✓ 11  
Brewer, David, Jr.

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

15-3-4300	20
239109182	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

**B** | David Brewer's Regiment. | **Mass.**

David Brewer, Jun.  
Sint, { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated,*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

( 648d )

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

B | David Brewer | 9 | Mass

David Brewer jun<sup>r</sup>  
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, David Brewer jun<sup>r</sup>

Regiment, 9<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Lt in Packards

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. C. Wines

Copyist.

12  
Burnham, Thomas

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 35374563	20
2 39109174	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

**B** | David Brewer's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Thomas Burnham,*

*Ensign* { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

( 548d)

*J. A. Munsley*

Copyist.



David Brewer

CD

9

Mass

Thos Burnham  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Name,

Thos Burnham

Regiment,

9<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Ensign in W.ingersoll

Date of former commission,

May 9, 1775.

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. G. Wines

Copyist.

13  
Burnham, Thomas

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Burnham, Thomas

17  
Clarke, Elisha

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3919240	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 8

Book Mark:

See also

C | David | mass  
Brewers |

Elisha Clarke  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Oct 13*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Elisha Clarke*

Age, *23*

Regiment, *Brewers*

Company, *Cutler*

Disorder, *Slow fever*

State, *Recovering*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43 Blumstein*

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 15  
Cotton, Isaac

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

✓ 7374255  
3 9109179

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

C | David Brewer's Regiment. | Mass.

Isaac Cotton,

Captain { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

( 648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



*6* | *David Brewer's* | *9* | *Mass*

*Isaac Cotton*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17.

Name,

*Isaac Cotton*

Regiment,

*9<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*Capt*

Date of former commission,

*May 19*, 1775.

From whence,

*Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

Crippings, John

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119024	20	
2	9102	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

7  
60 David  
Brewers mass

Dr Jno Creppin  
Dr

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

....., 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 27*, 17

Rank, *Dr*

Name, *Jno Creppin*

Age, *35*

Regiment, *Brewers*

Company, *Lugersan*

Disorder, *Gonorrhea*

State, *Mass*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

*42* *Blairson*

(548d)

Copyist.

C David  
Brewer's Mass.

John Crisping  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury General  
Spencer's House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 29*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *John Crisping*

Age, *53*

Regiment, *Putnam*

Company, *Ingersoll*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Connecticut*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**42**

(548d)

Copyist.

17  
Cummings, Jacob

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119097	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

David  
Brewer's | mass

Jacob Cummings  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 16*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Jacob Cummings*

Age, *59*

Regiment, *Brewer*

Company, *Baldell*

Disorder, *fever*

State,

Event, *Dismissed*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*42*

(548d)

*Blair*  
Copyist.



18  
Danforth, Jonathan

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374242  
2 4177995  
3 8186  
4 9083  
5 9163  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

David Brewster  
No. 9 Mass

Jonathan Winforth  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Jonathan Winforth

Regiment, 9th

Rank, Capt

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

20

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Danforth.  
(Captain) David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*D* David Brewster Mass.

*Danforth*

*Capt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards in and about the City of New York.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

*July 5*, 1776.

Detail of the Guard:

L Col<sup>o</sup>, \_\_\_\_\_; Major, \_\_\_\_\_; Captains, \_\_\_\_\_

Subalterns, \_\_\_\_\_; Sergeants, \_\_\_\_\_

Corporals, \_\_\_\_\_; Drums & fifes, \_\_\_\_\_

Privates, \_\_\_\_\_

Centries:

By Day, \_\_\_\_\_; by night, \_\_\_\_\_

Who went the Grand Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

At what hour of the Night Received Grand  
Rounds, \_\_\_\_\_

Prisoner's Name, \_\_\_\_\_

Regiment, \_\_\_\_\_

Company, \_\_\_\_\_

By whom Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

N<sup>o</sup> Nights Confined, \_\_\_\_\_

Crime, \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *x x x x x*

*Report all well and nothing*  
*(over)*

Number of record:

*40*

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

JAN. 12.

39117995

1898.

extraordinary Except near  
the upper Barrack Guard  
House as Reported by Capt.  
Danforth the officer that fifty  
Guns was fired near that Guard  
House from the time he mounted  
Guard to y<sup>e</sup> time of his Relief.

x x x  
Mr Jos Spencer  
Agent of the Day

D David Brewster mass

Danforth  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Guards, kept in the City of New York,  
22<sup>nd</sup> June 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated New York  
23<sup>rd</sup> June, 1776.

Guard, North River Guard

Strength of the Guard:

Cap<sup>ts</sup>, 1 ; Sub<sup>s</sup>, 2 ; Serj<sup>ts</sup>, 2

Corp<sup>s</sup>, 2 ; D. & F., 2 ; Priv<sup>ts</sup>, 60

Cent<sup>s</sup> by Day, 13 ; Cent<sup>s</sup> by night, 20

Matrosses, 2

Officer Commanding the Guard,  
Capt. Danforth

Remarks:

Number of record :

**63**

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist



D

David Brewster <sup>Mass.</sup> Mass.

Danforth

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission, Nov 22, 17

Rank, private

Name, Daniel Riorden

Age, 61

Regiment, Brewer

Company, Danforth

Disorder, Pleurisy

State,

Event, Dead

Remarks:

Number of record :

42

Blarney

(518d)

Copyist.

17  
Damilson, Nathaniel

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-374283	20
2 9109185	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

20

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Danilson,

Major, { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Thimbley

Copyist.

David Brewster  
9 | Mass

Nath<sup>l</sup> Danielson  
Major

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Nath<sup>l</sup> Danielson

Regiment, 9<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Major

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

P. E. Wines

(548d)

Copyist.

20  
Gillmore, William

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374295	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

G

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

William Gillmore

Lieut. { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.



21  
Goodrick, Silas

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 74284	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

G

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

Silas Goodrick,

Lieut,

{ David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

✓ 22  
Gray, John

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

27374200	20
39109100	21
20201	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*David Brewster*  
*Y* | *9* | *Mass*

*John Gray*  
*St*

Appears as shown below on a  
Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*John Gray*

Regiment,

*4th*

Rank,

*St. in Henry's*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775.*

From whence,

*Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record;

**34**

(548d)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.

G

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

John Gray.  
Lieut., { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Henckley

Copyist.

*G* | *David Brewer* | *move*  
*Regt*

*Gray*  
*Gray's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Sep<sup>r</sup> 15*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Joseph Finton*

Age,

*29*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Gray*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W. O. Riple*  
Copyist.



23  
Gunn, Hezekiah

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119260	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G. David Brewster Mass

Reg<sup>t</sup> G. Garrison  
Priv

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Oct 10<sup>th</sup> 1775

, 17

Time of Admission, Nov 12, 17

Rank, Priv

Name, Reg<sup>t</sup> G. Garrison

Age, 17

Regiment, Brewster

Company, Angerson

Disorder, Nerv: fever

State,

Event, Dead

Remarks:

Number of record:

43 Blamison

(548d)

Copyist.

24  
✓  
Hoarley, William

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39119114	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*H. D. Brown* | *Mass*

*Wm Harley*  
*Pvt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775<sup>\*</sup>

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*1st Sept*

, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov 25*, 17

Rank,

*Pvt*

Name,

*Wm Harley*

Age,

*32*

Regiment,

*Bremer*

Company,

*Henry*

Disorder,

*feverish*

State,

*Recovering*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*42* *Harrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

25

✓ Henry Malcom

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain . Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373742	20
2 39709181	21
3 9086	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



H | David Brewer's Regiment. | Mass.

Malcom Henry,  
Captain, David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

( 548d )

J T Hensley

Copyist.



26 | 2 Brewers | 9 | Mass

Malcomb Henry  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776:

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Malcomb Henry

Regiment,

9th

Rank,

Capt

Date of former commission

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. P. G. Wines

Copyist.

*No 2 Brewer's Mass.*

*Henry*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 25*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Wm Harley*

Age, *32*

Regiment, *Brewer's*

Company, *Henry*

Disorder, *Plenty*

State, *Recovering*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

*43*

*Blarrison*

(5181)

Copyist.

26  
Howe, Moses

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374307	20
2 39109130	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

H

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Howe,

Ensign

(David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup>. Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

( 648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist,

No *D. Brewers*  
*9* | *Mass*

*Moses Noave*

*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not called, 17*

Name,

*Moses Noave*

Regiment,

*4<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*Ensign Bardwell*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775*

From whence,

*Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. P. G. Vines*

Copyist.

Xg 27  
Ingersol, Peter

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374285	20
2 39109175	21
3 18301	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*W J Brewer's*  
*9* | *Mass*

*Peter Ingersoll*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Peter Ingersoll*

Regiment, *4th*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P E Wines*

Copyist.

J

David Brewer's Regiment. Mass.

Peter Ingersol,  
Captain { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

I Brewer's miss.

Ingerson

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated

, 17  
Time of Admission, Nov. 12, 17

Rank, private

Name, Alex<sup>r</sup> A. Gunn

Age, 17

Regiment, Brewer

Company, Ingerson

Disorder, New fever

State,

Event, dead

Remarks:

Number of record :

43 B Harrison

(5184)

Copyist.

28  
Ingerson

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Ingersol, Peter

29  
Knight, Elijah

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119230	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*David Brewer Masso*

*Elijah Knight*  
*Put*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Sep 14*, 17

Rank, *Put*

Name, *Elijah Knight*

Age, *18*

Regiment, *Brewer*

Company, *Baldwells*

Disorder, *Flav fever*

State, *Recov'g*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

*43 Blainson*

(548d)

Copyist.



✓ 30  
Larnard, Simon

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 74 365	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L | David Brewer's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Simon Sarnard,  
Ensign { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated,

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

( 648d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 31  
Luce, Arch<sup>d</sup>

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L David Brewer mass*

*Archd Luce*  
*Int*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Apr 10*, 17

Rank, *Int*

Name, *Archd Luce*

Age, *35*

Regiment, *Receivers*

Company, *Callan*

Disorder, *Rheum*

State, *Conn*

Event, *f*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*43*

(548d)

*Blair*

Copyist.

32  
Lumbard, John

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39119244	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



L David Brewer mass

John Lumbard  
Prt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Oct 16*, 17

Rank, *Prt*

Name, *John Lumbard*

Age, *24*

Regiment, *Brewer*

Company, *Co 1*

Disorder, *Slow fever*

State, *Recovery*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

*43* *Branson*

(548d)

Copyist.



33

McNeal, Joseph

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374301	20
2 1410	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*David Brewster*  
*Mc* | *9* | *Mass*

*Jos: M<sup>c</sup>Neall*  
*Lt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name,

*Jos: M<sup>c</sup>Neall*

Regiment,

*9<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*Lt. in Ventriforts*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775.*

From whence,

*Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

**Mc** David Brewer's Regiment. | **Mass.**

Joseph McNeal,  
Lieut. { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated.*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \*

Number of record:

**31**

( 548d )

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

34  
Mungan, Jehiel

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 27374223	20
2 91160	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

Jehiel Mungan.  
Lieut. { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. M. Mungan

Copyist.

David Brewster  
M | 9 | Mass

Jehiel Mungen  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Jehiel Mungen

Regiment,

9th Regt

Rank,

Lt in Wallbridge

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copist



35  
Mungen, Jehiel

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Mungan, Jehiel

36  
Packard, John

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19  
2791091113  
119300

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

David Brewster's Regt

Mass.

Packard

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov. 14, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Eleazar Stone

Age,

22

Regiment,

Brewster's

Company,

Packard's

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Convalescent

Remarks:

Number of record :

43

B. Harrison

(518d)

Copyist.

*David Brewster Capt*  
*9* | *Mass*

*John Packards*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name,

*John Packards*

Regiment,

*9th*

Rank,

*Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*.

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*W E Wines*

Copyist.

P | David Brewer's Regiment. | Mass.

John Packard,  
Captain, ( David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated  
....., 17.....

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

( 548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

37  
Pierce, Henry

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374245	20
2 37109176	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

Henry Pierce.  
Sicut, { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge. 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

( 548d )

J. T. Nindley

Copyist.

*David Brewster Regt.*  
*9* | *Mass*

*Henry Pierce*  
*St.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Henry Pierce*

Regiment,

*9<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*St in Council*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775.*

From whence,

*Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P G Wines*

Copyist.

38

Putnam, Rufus

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 57370 195	20
2 4282	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

P

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

Rufus Putnam,

Subst. Copy

David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

( 648d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

P

Mass.

Rufus Putnam  
Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

showing Arrangement of Field Officers and Cap-  
tains in the Massachusetts line between the 24  
July & 3 Aug<sup>r</sup> and as transmitted to Congress  
the 4 Aug 1779

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *not dated*

, 17

*Colo<sup>r</sup>*

*No. 4. Rufus Putnam*

*5 Regt Aug. 5. 1776*

Number of record:

*5*

(545m)

*J. B. Sittler*

Copyist

39  
Richardson, James

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also



R David Brewer, Major  
Regt.

Jas Richardson  
Prt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not stated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 14*, 17

Rank, *Prt*

Name, *Jas Richardson*

Age, *26*

Regiment, *Brewer*

Company, *Angers*

Disorder, *Fever*

State, *Recovering*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43* *Blamiss*

(548d)

Copyist.

40  
Right

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Wright, John

7-7-17  
Riorden, Daniel

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

David Francis mass  
regt Mass

Daniel Rindern  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

, 17

Time of Admission, Nov 22, 17

Rank, Pvt

Name, Daniel Rindern

Age, 61

Regiment, Brewer

Company, Danforth

Disorder, Pleurisy

State,

Event, Dead

Remarks:

Number of record :

42 B Harrison

(518d.)

Copyist.

42  
Rounciful,

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Roumserat, Levi

43

Rounserat, Levi

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37574216	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



**R** | David Brewer's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Levi Rounsarat*  
*(Captain)* (David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.)

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated.*

....., 17 ..

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**31**

( 548d )

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

*Brewers*  
*101 9 Mass*

*+ Council*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name,

*Henry Pierce*

Regiment,

*4th*

Rank,

*1st in Council*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775.*

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R E Wines*

Copyist.

44

Sackett, David

**David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign | Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37274505</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ **Book Mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

✓ **See also** \_\_\_\_\_

S

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

David Sackett.

Ensign

( David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

( 548d)

J. F. Hensley

Copyist.

*D. | Brewer | 9 | Mass*

*David Sackett*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*David Sackett*

Regiment,

*9<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*Ensign in Henry's*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775.*

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

✓ 45  
Stone, Ebenezer

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119263	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



S | David Brewster | Mass  
Capt

Ebenezer Stone  
Priv

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Not dated

, 17  
Time of Admission, Nov 14, 17

Rank, Priv

Name, Ebenezer Stone

Age, 22

Regiment, Brewster

Company, Packard

Disorder, Fever

State,

Event, Convalescent

Remarks:

Number of record?

43 Blamson

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 46.  
Taber, Lemuel

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-374504	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles Brenner*  
*6* *13*

*Taber*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*

*6<sup>th</sup>*

Regt

Appears on a

List

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

66

(545m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*D* | *David Brewer* | *Mass*  
*9*

*\* muel Tabor*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*\* muel Tabor*

Regiment,

*9<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*Ensign in Pounciful*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775*

From whence,

*Mass.*

Remarks:

*\* Return Form*

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P P Glines*

Copyist

*T* | David Brewer's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Saml. Taber.*

*Ensign* { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

( 648*d* )

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

47  
Tabor, Lemuel

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Taber, Lemuel



4  
Tayler, Nathaniel

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Ward Brewer's Quasi*  
*Regt*

*Nash Taylor*  
*Prst*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov. 29*, 17

Rank, *Prst*

Name, *Nash Taylor*

Age, *28*

Regiment, *Brewer*

Company, *Nearby*

Disorder, *Pleurisy*

State, *Recovering*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*42* *Brewer*

(548d)

Copyist.

49  
Tomlin, Steph.

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Card from Mrs*

*Steph Tomlin*  
*Pr 1*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 29*, 17

Rank, *Pr 1*

Name, *Steph Tomlin*

Age, *22*

Regiment, *Brewer*

Company, *Right*

Disorder, *Consumption*

State, *Ill*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43* *B. Harrison*

(548d)

Copyist.

20  
Triscott, Lemuel

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with.*

Triscott, Lemuel



Triscott, Lemuel

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*D. 1 7 1 Mass*

*Semuel Triscott*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Semuel Triscott*

Regiment,

*7th*

Rank,

*Capt in Colo Brewer's*

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

*Mass Council*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Elmes*

Copyist

*David Brewster* Mass  
6

*Lieut Prescott*  
*Capt.* 6<sup>th</sup> Regt

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**66**

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*J. Pringle & Co. Brewers*  
*Triscott*

*Triscott*

*Triscott's Co. Brewers Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Pringle's* Ward N<sup>o</sup> 1

Time of Admission,

*November 17 1775.*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Joseph Webb*

Age,

*16*

Regiment,

*Brewer's*

Company,

*Triscott*

Disorder,

*Dysentery*

State,

*Dismissed to the Govt 9 Dec 30.*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*J David Brewer*  
*Regt*

*Triscot*

*Triscot's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Samuel Ward*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Triscot*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> Dec<sup>r</sup> 1*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyright

✓ 32  
Wallbridge, Amos

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374204	20
2 39109159	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

Amos Wallbridge,

Captain

(David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.



David Brewer

W | 9 | Mass

Amos Wallbridge  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Amos Wallbridge

Regiment,

9<sup>th</sup> Regt

Rank,

Capt.

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17 75.

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P C. Jones

Copyist

53  
Ward, Samuel

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120011	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W D Brewer's Mass.

Samuel Ward

Private, Triscot's Co. Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Samuel Ward

Age,

21

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Triscot

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Disch<sup>d</sup>. Dec<sup>r</sup> 1.

Remarks:

Number of records

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

✓ 54  
Warren, Isaac

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37374209	20
39109167	21
1	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

W David Brewster  
9 Mass

Isaac Warren  
Lt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Isaac Warren

Regiment, 9th

Rank, Lt in Angels

Date of former commission, May 19, 1775.

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

W

David Brewer's Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Warren,

Lieut., { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks :

Number of record:

31

( 548d )

J. H. W. W. W.

Copyist.



55  
Webber, Joseph

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119997	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W* | *D Brewer's* | *Mass.*

*Joseph Webber*  
*Private Triscott's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital, General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Pringle's* Ward N<sup>o</sup> 1

Time of Admission,

*November 17, 1775*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Joseph Webber*

Age,

*16*

Regiment,

*Brewer's*

Company,

*Triscott*

Disorder,

*Dysentery*

State,

*Dismissed to the Govt. 9<sup>th</sup> Dec 30<sup>th</sup>*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*W. P. R. Folger*

Copyist.

36  
Whitney, Gersham

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119231	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

W O Brewster Mass

Jeremiah Whitney  
Pvt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*

Time of Admission, *Sep 16*, 17

Rank, *Pvt*

Name, *Jeremiah Whitney*

Age, *18*

Regiment, *Brewster*

Company, *Baldwille*

Disorder, *Dysentery*

State, *Recovery*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43*

(548d)

*Manning*  
Copyist.

57 - End  
\* Wright, John

David Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 34	20
2	21
3 3710 1-611	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



221 | Brewers | 9 | Mass

John Wright  
Lt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name

John Wright

Regiment,

9th

Rank,

Lt. in Colton's

Date of former commission,

May 9, 1775.

From whence,

Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Wines

Copyist.



R David Green Mass

+ Right

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov 29*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Steph Tomlin*

Age, *22*

Regiment, *Brewer*

Company, *Right*

Disorder, *Scourisy*

State, *Ill*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

*42* *Blairson*

(5181)

Copyist.

*W* | David Brewer's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*John Wright*  
*Sicut,* { David Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Roxbury.

Appears on a

• **Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

( 548d )

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

*Caption*

*Capt. Thaddeus Russel's Co.*

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

(CONFIDENTIAL)

Capt Thaddeus Russel's Co.

Col. Brewer's Regt.

List

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

shows station Camp at Prospect Hill

dated Oct. 25, 1775.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

( )

Copyist.

2

Alderman, Elisha

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119691

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | Jonathan Brewers | Mass

Elisha Alderman  
Corpl Stebbins Co. Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 16, 17

Rank,

Corpl

Name,

Elisha Alderman

Age,

22

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Stebbins

Disorder,

Rheumatism

State,

Event,

Genl House 2<sup>d</sup> Dec

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist



3  
Allen, Asa

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119890	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A | Jonathan Brewers | ~~Amos~~

Asa Allen

Private Whittings Co. Brewer's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital: General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission, Nov<sup>r</sup> 25, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Asa Allen

Age,

20

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Whitting

Disorder,

Inflam<sup>y</sup> Fever

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

Allen Ephraim

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

A

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Ephraim Allin

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 26

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

5  
Ballard,

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bullard, Benjamin

Bartlett Longley

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39176889	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



B

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Longley Bartlett

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from.....Sudbury

When enlisted.....Apr. 26

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

7  
Bennet Roland

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Mass.

(Revolutionary War)

## LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from ..... Sudbury .....  
When enlisted ..... July 12 .....  
Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

8  
Bent Nathan

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

*Fifer*

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	391776886	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Nathan Bent

Fifer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 26

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

9  
Bent Timothy

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176929	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



B

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Timothy Bent

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 26

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 10  
Bibblings, John

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120203	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D* | *Jonathan Brewer* | *ma*

*John Bibbings*  
*Fifer, Harvey's Co. Brewer's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 23*, 17

Rank,

*Fifer*

Name,

*John Bibbings*

Age,

*16*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Harvey*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

*Disch'd Nov. 27*

Remarks :

Number of records

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyright

Black, Isaac

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119703	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B Jonathan Brewer, man

Isaac Black

Whitings Co. Brewers Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 19, 17

Rank,

Name,

Isaac Black

Age,

23

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Whiting

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Almost well

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

12  
Black, John

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374255

2 39109155

3 114821

4 9797

5 120015

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*B* | *Jonathan Brewer* | *Mass*  
*6*

*John Black*  
*Capt. 6 Regt Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Prospect Hill*  
*Sept 19, 1775*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**65**

(548d)

*L H Patterson*  
Copyist.

*B* | *Jonathan Brown* | *7* | *Mass*

*Black*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*John Patrick*

Regiment,

*7th*

Rank,

*Ensign - late Blacks* *who resigned*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775*

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P E Wines*

Copyist.

*S* | Jonathan Brewster | *man*

*Black*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Not dated*, 17

*Black's* Ward N<sup>o</sup> 3

Time of Admission, , 17

Rank,

Name,

Age,

Regiment,

Company,

Disorder,

State,

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**46**

(548d)

*MO Rifeley*  
Coppist.

D Jonathan Brewer mass

Black

Black's Co. Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 12, 17

Rank,

Name,

Elisha Snell

Age,

29

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Black

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Almost well

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

B

Jonathan Brewer's Regt.

Mass.

John Black.

Captain

Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 13  
Black Robert

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120039	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



B Jonathan Bundry *made*

Robert Black  
Private Whiting's *Brewer's* Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*not dated*, 17

*Cullen's* Ward No. *4*

Time of Admission, *November 4*, 1775.

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Robert Black*

Age, *21*

Regiment, *Brewer's*

Company, *Whiting*

Disorder, *Interm. Fever*

State, *Better*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

46

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copist.

✓ 74  
Blake, Edward

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374-63	20
2 39114817	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

B | Jonathan Brewster | Mass  
6

Edward Blake

Capt. 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. H. Patterson  
Copyist.

B | Jonathan Brewer's Regt. | Mass.

Edward Blake.

Captain Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. Hensley

Copyist.

Bond Thadd

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176880	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Thadd. Bond

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 25

Remarks:

Swain  
Copyist.



✓ 16  
Brewer, Elisha

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2787-2-3	20
2 39109157	21
3 114829	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B* | *Jonathan Brewer* | *7* | *Mass*

*Elisha Brewer*  
*Lt.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Elisha Brewer*

Regiment,

*7<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*Lt. in Haynes*

Date of former commission,

*May 19*, 17 *75*.

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.

B | Jonathan Brewers | Mass  
6 | Mans

Elisha Brewer

Lt., 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

B

Jonathan Brewer's Regt.

Mass.

Elisha Brewer.

Sient, { Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ 17  
Brewer, Jonathan

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3797852	20	39110022
2	5870	21	0062
3	220	22	0102
4	37465746	23	0147
5	6783	24	0181
6	6824	25	1391
7	39108101	26	4808
8	8644	27	5071
9	9150	28	6378
10	9672	29	7108
11	9723	30	7958
12	9751	31	8380
13	9777	32	9268
14	9800	33	9760
15	9847	34	9913
16	9865	35	39120067
17	9905	36	0030
18	9944	37	5554
19	9983	38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also.....

J | Jonathan Brewer | Mass  
 | | | Mass

Jonathan Brewer Esq.  
 Barrack Mas<sup>r</sup>. General

Appears as shown below in a

**Ledger**

of the Commissioners for the War Department  
 (Revolutionary War.)

Jonathan Brewer Esq. Barrack Mas <sup>r</sup> . General			
1776			
Septem 30	To Cash paid him by		
	W <sup>m</sup> Palfrey Esq. p <sup>r</sup> warrant	195	$\frac{40}{72}$
October 4	To Cash paid him by		
	ditto p <sup>r</sup> d <sup>r</sup>	136	$\frac{48}{72}$
1777			
July 29	To Cash paid him by		
	ditto in full for himself		
	and Clerk to December 31, 1777	266	
1776			
Sept <sup>r</sup> 30	By his Service from April		
	1 <sup>st</sup> to June 28 <sup>th</sup> @ 50 doll <sup>s</sup> p <sup>r</sup> Mo <sup>th</sup>	146	$\frac{48}{72}$
	By the service of his Clerk		
	for same time @ 16 $\frac{2}{3}$ p <sup>r</sup> Mo <sup>th</sup>	48	$\frac{64}{72}$
Oct <sup>r</sup> 4	By his Service to the last		
	of August & his Clerk the		
	same time	136	$\frac{48}{72}$

Vol. 143, page 94.

(545m)

*Austin*

Copyist.



B.

Jonathan Brewer mar.

Brewer

Col. Genl Patterson's Brigade

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment  
on a

**General Return**

of the Continental Army encamped at the Valley  
Forge in Pennsylvania, under the immediate  
command of his Excellency George Washington  
Esq.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Dec. 31, 1777.

Remarks:

Number of record:

50

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

25

London Bureau, 1900

600

2. 3. Zimmer

Name appears, as the designation of a Corps,  
on a

## General Return\*

of the Troops at this Post, under the Command  
of the Hon<sup>ble</sup> Brigadier General Poor  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

Nov. 27, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Dept., in Nov., 1895,) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P., 431,372.

Number of record :

165

( 549d )

J. C. Luedke

*Copyist.*

B

Jonathan Brewer | Mass

Brewer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment, on a

**General Return\***

of The Troops at the Post Command<sup>d</sup> by Honbl<sup>e</sup>  
Maj<sup>r</sup> Gen<sup>l</sup> St Clear

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Sicouderoga  
Jan 28, 1777.

Remarks:

\* From copy (verified in the R. & P. Office, War Department, in November, 1895.) of an original record borrowed from the State of New Hampshire.—R. & P. 431,372.

Number of record:

202

(548d)

P E Quinn

Copyist.

B

Jonathan Brewer

man

Brewer

late Col

Appears in a list on the reverse side of a

**Report**

of the Guard in and about the City of New York

The name is borne under the following heading:  
"Officers of y<sup>e</sup> Day"

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Report dated

June 22, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

(548d)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*B* Jonathan Brewer <sup>Mass</sup> Mass

*Brewer*

*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Report**

of the Several Guards in & about the City of New  
York.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Report dated

*New York*  
*August 20 AD. 1776*

Details of Guard:

Guard,

Field Officers, ; Captains, *1*

Subalterns, *2* ; Sergeants, *2*

Corporals, *2* ; Drums & fifes, *1*

Privates, *60*

Centries by Day, *19*

Centries by Night, *24*

By Whom visited, *Col. Chester*

At what Hour, *3 o'clock*

Prisoner's Name, *Darius Holden*

Of what Company, *Capt P. Ford*

Of what Regiment, *Col. Brewster of Artificers*

By whom Confin'd, *Capt. Ford*

Number of Nights Confin'd,

For what Crime, *Neglect of Orders*

*& Disobedience*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**75**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

B | Jonathan Brewer | Mass

Jon<sup>a</sup> Brewer  
Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Had Quarters at Cambridge

August 12, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

6 J. Morrison  
(545m) Copyist.



B | Jonathan Brewer | was

Col. J. Brewer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

8 *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Jonathan Brewer

Mass

Col: J. Brewer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Septem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

9  
(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | Jonathan Brewer | mass

✓ Col<sup>o</sup> J. Brewer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

10. L. Morrison  
(545m) Copyist.

B. Linashum Brewer | Mass

Col. J. Brewer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Oct<sup>r</sup> 17, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*12 L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

*B* | *Isaiah Brewer* | *mas*

*Cal<sup>d</sup> J. Brewer*

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

*11*

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

B | Jonathan Brewer | was

J. Brewer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

Return

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of  
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For  
the ensuing Year;

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Strad. Quarters in Cam-*  
*bridge* *1<sup>st</sup> November, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

L. Morrison

Copyist.



B | Jonathan Brewer | Mass.

col<sup>e</sup> J. Brewer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of ~~the~~ United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Nov. 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 13 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

B | Jonathan Brewer | mass

Col<sup>o</sup> J. Brewer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

14 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Jonathan Brewer | mass

Col J. Brewer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 15 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

8 | Jonathan Brewer | man

Jonathan Brewer  
Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cam-  
bridge 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2 L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B

Jonathan Brewer

Mass

Jon<sup>a</sup> Brewer  
Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 29, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

L. Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Jonathan Brewer | man

Jon<sup>a</sup> Brewer  
Col<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

5 *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



B. | Jonathan Brewer | Mass.

Jon<sup>a</sup> Brewer  
Col<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*July 22, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 3 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

B | Jonathan Brewer |

col<sup>d</sup> J. Brewer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*August 18, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

7  
(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

B | Jonathan Brewer | man

Jonathan Brewer  
Col. 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill  
Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

E. H. Patterson  
Copyist.

B.

Brewer

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**List of Accounts**

Deliverd Ralph Pomeroy Esq<sup>r</sup> Commissioner for  
Settleing the Accompts of Cloathing Issued in  
the Year of 1777

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Commissary Cloathing*  
*Office, Fishkill, Oct. 30, 1779.*  
*Col.<sup>o</sup> Brewer's Regt.*

Hats, 10	; Coats, 10
Waist coats, 10	; Breech <sup>s</sup> ,
Shirts, 27	; Rolers and Stocks, 10
Jackets, 10	; Hose, 280
Shoes, 29	; Mockasanes,
Socks,	; Caps,
Mitts,	; Spater dashes,
Trowsers,	; Blank <sup>s</sup> and Ruggs, 12
Bolst <sup>r</sup> of linen,	; But <sup>ns</sup> Doz.,
Overals, 20	; Polonz Coats,
Mohair Sticks,	; Rifle Shirts, 10
Combs,	; Skains thread,
Shoe Buckl <sup>s</sup> , 8	; Bed Cases,
Piece goods Yards, 1	; Watch Coats,
Leggings,	

N. York Currency, £ 349 S. 9 D. 10 1/2

[OVER.]

MAY. 20.

39134931

1898

Remarks: .....

Col<sup>o</sup> Brewer's Regt.  
Hats, 50 ; Coats, 23  
Waist coats, 124 ; Breeches, 106  
Shirts, 461 ; Socks and Stockings, 96  
Jackets, 46 ; Hose, 312  
Shoes, 180 ; Miscellaneous, 20  
Trowsers, 2 ; Rifle Shirts, 54  
N. York Currency, £ 1343 8, 18 10.3

Number of record:

86

(545i)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

*D* *Jonathan Brewer*

*Brewer*

*Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*sep 2. 15*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Joseph Finton*

Age,

*29*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Gray*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.



B

Jonathan Brewer | man

Brewer

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Roxbury St Thomas's  
House, from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Dec<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *(Not dated)*

Time of Admission, *Sep 14*, 17

Rank, *private*

Name, *Elijah Knight*

Age, *18*

Regiment, *Brewer*

Company, *Baldwell*

Disorder, *Slow fever*

State, *Recovery*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

*43* *Blamison*

(548d)

Copyist.

B Jonathan Brewer man

Brewer

Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 2, 17

Rank,

Name,

Eben<sup>r</sup>. Handy

Age,

21

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Stebbins

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Conv. House 2<sup>d</sup> Dec

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

( 548d )

J. P. Ripley

Copyist.

B | Jonathan Brewer | mass

Brewer

Col.

Appears as shown below on a

**Memorandum**

of which the following is a copy:

Nov 14 '80 / Col Fernald who  
received the Books, Papers &  
Money belong<sup>g</sup> to Elijah Warren  
late P Mas (to Col Brewers Reg<sup>t</sup>)  
deceased

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

34

(545m)

E H Patterson

Copyist.

B.

Jonathan Brewer

Mass.

Brewer

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of the number of Men in the Continental Army  
whose times of Service will expire by the last  
of May 1779

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

**65**

(548d)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

B. [unclear]

*Brewer*

*Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Pringle's Ward No 1*

Time of Admission,

*November 17, 1775.*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Joseph Webber*

Age,

*16*

Regiment,

*Brewer's*

Company,

*Triscott*

Disorder,

*Dysentery*

State,

*Dismissed to the Conv<sup>t</sup> gtr 30.*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of records

**46**

(548d)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Copyist.

*D*

Mass.

*J. Brewer*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Officers who Incline to Serve

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Massachusetts Reg't

*J. Brewer*

Colonels,

*1*

Lt Colonels,

*1*

Majors,

*1*

Captains,

*4*

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut<sup>r</sup>,

*4*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieut<sup>r</sup>,

Ensigns,

*3*

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

*1*

Qr Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**14**

(546m)

*J. E. Shatt*

Copyist.



P

Jonathan Brewer

mass

Brewer

Col

Appears on a

List

(without caption, date or certificate.)

(Revolutionary War.)

Massachusetts

Brewer Col

Number of record:

19

(545m)

C. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*B* | *Jonathan Brewer* | *Mass*

*Jonathan Brewer*  
*Sol.*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**66**

(545m)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*B* | *Jonathan Brewer* |

*Brewer*

*Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Randolph's* Ward.

Time of Admission, *Nov<sup>r</sup> 6<sup>th</sup>*, 17

Rank, *Serg<sup>t</sup>*

Name, *Gersham Joy*

Age, *27*

Regiment, *Brewer*

Company, *Stibblins*

Disorder, *Istheric*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**45**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*B*

Mass.

*I Brewer*

Appears as shown below on a

List

of Officers Absent

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Massachusetts Reg't

*I Brewer's*

Colonels,

Lt Colonels,

Majors,

Captains,

1<sup>st</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

*2*

2<sup>d</sup> Lieu<sup>t</sup>,

Ensigns,

*1*

Chaplains,

Adjutants,

Q<sup>r</sup> Masters,

Surgeons,

Mates,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**14**

(545m)

*I Brewer*

Copyist.

*B* | *Final* | *Sum* | *mas*

*J. Brewer*  
*Colo*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*for dated*, 17

Name,

*John Clarke*

Company,

*Moses Harvey's*

Regiment,

*Colo. J. Brewer's*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Date,

*Commissioned upon Gen.  
Gen<sup>l</sup> Recommendation*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

**26**

*J. C. Chandler*

(546m)

Copyist.

*B* | *Jonathan Brewer* | *Mass*

*Jonathan Brewer*  
*Col.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Jonathan Brewer*

Regiment, *7th*

Rank, *Colo*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775*.

From whence, *Mass.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wines*

Copyist.



B.

Jonathan Brewer | man

Brewer

Col.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Brigade Return**

of Drafts & Men whose time of service expires  
before the last of May 1779.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record :

64

(548d)

J. B. Siller

Copyist.

B | Jonathan Brewer's Regt. | Mass.

Jonathan Brewer, Esq.  
Calo., { Jonathan Brewer Esq" Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

## Return

### of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Number of record:**

31

(548d)

J. G. Hendley

**Copyist.**

18  
Brintnall Peter

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39176891	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Peter Brintnall

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from..... Sudbury  
When enlisted..... Apr. 30  
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist..

19

Buckminster, William

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lt. Colonel

Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272225	20
2 39109574	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Jonathan Brewer

Mass

W<sup>m</sup> Buckminster

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

W<sup>m</sup> Buckminster

Regiment,

Rank,

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

Mass Council

Remarks:

\* Return torn

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P E Ellies

Copyist



B | Jonathan Brewer's Regt. | **Mass.**

William Buckminster

Sient. Regt. { Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a .

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

J. G. Winchell

Copyist.

20.  
Bullard, Benjamin

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

373-4208	20
2 39109568	21
3 120276	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Jonathan Brewer's Regt. | Mass.

Benja Bullard.

Captain Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

*Privateers* Brewers

*S*

*7*

*Mass*

*Ballards*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Joshua Deland*

Regiment,

*7<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*Ensign in Ballards*

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

*Mass. Council*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P E. Wins*

Copyist

*B* | *Jonathan Brewer* | *Mass.*

*Bullard*

*Bullard's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 9*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Nath<sup>l</sup>. Haven*

Age,

*19*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Bullard*

Disorder,

*convalescent*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

21  
Carter Benja

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39176893	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



C

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Benja. Carter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from.....Reading  
When enlisted.....Apr. 30  
Remarks:.....

Swain

3  
Copyist.

22

Cashman, Thomas

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119684

2

20221

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | Jonathan  
Brewers | mass.

Thomas Cashman

Private, Hales Co. Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 28, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Thomas Cashman

Age,

61

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Hales

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

6 | Jonathan | mass  
Brewer's

Thomas Cashman

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 12, 17

Rank,

Name,

Thomas Cashman

Age,

60

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Haynes

Disorder,

Sore Leg

State,

Event,

Conv<sup>t</sup> House 28<sup>th</sup> A

Remarks:

Number of record:

44

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

23  
Clarke, John

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108642
2	9562
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*C* | *Jonathan*  
*Brewer's* | *Mass*

*John Clarke*  
*Lieut.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*John Clarke*

Company,

*Moses Harvey's*

Regiment,

*Colo. J. Brewer's*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Date,

*Commissioned upon Gen.  
Greene's Recommendation*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

**26**

(546m)

*J. C. Chandler*

Copyist.



6 | Jonathan  
Brewer's | Mass

John Clark  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Clark

Regiment,

7th

Rank,

Lieut

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

T. C. Wins

Copyist

Commer William

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176894	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

William Conner

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Stoneham

When enlisted Apr. 29

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

25  
Corvill, Peter

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119856	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Jonathan  
Brewer's | mass

Peter Covill  
Private Harvey's Co. Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission, Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Peter Covill

Age,

31

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Harvey

Disorder,

Rheumat<sup>m</sup>

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. O. R. R. R.  
Copyist

26

Cudworth, Nathaniel

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374062	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



C | Jonathan Brewer's Regt. | Mass.

Nathaniel Cudworth.

Major, { Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. H. W. W. W.

Copyist.

27

Curtis Samuel

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39176892	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Curtis

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 29

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

28

Damon David

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39176883	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

David Damon

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from.....Sudbury

When enlisted.....Apr. 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

27  
Damon Oliver

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
~~CONFEDERATE~~  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS	
1.....39176896	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



D

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Oliver Damon

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted July 12

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

38

*Death Pearly*

**Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>39/20202</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *C*

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

D Jonathan  
Brewer's | mass.

Pearly Death

Private, Harvey's Co. Brewer's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Pearly Death

Age,

20

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Harvey

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

37

*Demme Cato*

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176930	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Cato Dennie

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Cambridge

When enlisted

Remarks:

Discharged

Swain

Copyist.

32

Devery Lemas

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39176897	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



D

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Lenas Dewey

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from.....Greenfield

When enlisted.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

*Dewey, Zebediah*

**Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Lieutenant* | *Lieutenant*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>37374274</i>	20
2 <i>9114827</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_

D

Jonathan Brewer's Regt.

Mass.

Zebediah Dewey,

Lieut., { Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

*Jonathan Brewster* *mass*

*Zebediah Dewey*  
*Lt., 6 Regt Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Prospect Hill*  
*Sept 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**65**

(548d)

*Chas Patterson*  
Copyist.

34

Oudley Nahum

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176895	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Nahum Dudley

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 29

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



35

Eames, John

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374272	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

E

Jonathan Brewer's Regt.

Mass.

John Barnes,

Ensign

{ Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.

36  
Ellis, Thomas

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119888	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

E Jonathan mass.  
Brewer's

Thos Ellis

Private Harvey's Co. Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Gadsden's Ward.

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 23, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Thos Ellis

Age,

24

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Harvey

Disorder,

Interic

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

45

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist

87

English William

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176899	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

E

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

William English

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted July 26

Remarks:

Deserted

Swain

Copyist.



36  
Eyers John

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39176898	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

E

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

John Evers

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Boston

When enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

39  
Fellton, James

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119728	20	
2	20231	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 3

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Jonathan Brewer Mass*

*James Felton*  
*Grays Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 27*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*James Felton*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Gray*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

Event,

*Genl. House 2<sup>d</sup> D.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**44**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

*Jonathan Brewer Mass*

*James Felton*  
*Private, Gray's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission, *Dec 2*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*James Felton*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Gray*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records:

**47**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist.

REV. WAR <sup>Brown</sup>  
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

*Tellon, James*

(Name:)

*Regt*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

The above named  
appears without record  
as of Gray's Co Iowa-  
Irish Brown Regt  
of Mass on a return  
by Sick and wounded  
in the Genl Hosp  
Washington Home  
from Nov 25 to Dec 2 1875  
Disorder Fever  
no other record.

300  
9-27-15

*Abrams*  
*W*



Sept. 28, 1915.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Rollin C. Sinslow,  
Metzger Heights, Mount St. Marie,  
Michigan.

Neither the name Reuben Bishop nor the name Joel Bishop has been found on the rolls, on file in this Department, of any organization of New York or Continental troops, Revolutionary War. The collection of Revolutionary War records in this Department is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that the record of the men of these names can be obtained from the Director of the New York State Library at Albany, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington.

The name James Felton appears on a return of sick and wounded in the general hospital, Washington House, covering the period from Nov. 25 to Dec. 2, 1775 which return shows that the soldier of that name served in Gray's Company, Jonathan Brewer's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia, said war. His rank or dates between which he served are not shown. No record has been found showing that any other soldier named James Felton served in said war.

*H. S. McLean*  
The Adjutant General

40  
Finten, Joseph

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

39120130	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*Jonathan Brewer Mass*

*Joseph Finten*

*Private Gray's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission, *Sept. 15*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Joseph Finten*

Age,

*29*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Gray*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**47**

(548d)

*M. P. Ripley*  
Coryist.

44  
Flynn, John

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120210	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jonathan Brewers Mass*

*John Flynn*

*Private, Whiteing's Co. Brewers Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*John Flynn*

Age,

*44*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Whiteing*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W. B. Ripley*  
Copyist.



42  
Foy, John

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*Jonathan Brewer Mass*

*John Foy*

*Private Hanes' Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov. 17*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*John Foy*

Age,

*19*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Hanes*

Disorder,

*Veneriale*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(5487)

*W. R. Ripley*  
Copyist

3  
Ferguson Ambros

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176900	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Ambros Furgison

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted July 26

Remarks:

Wain

Copyist.

44

Gardner, Aaron

**Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant - Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37374275	20	
2	39114828	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G

Jonathan Brewer's Regt.

Mass.

Aaron Gardner.

Lieut. { Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*G* | *Jonathan Brewster* | *Mass*  
| | *6* |

*Aaron Gardner*

*Lt., 6 Regt Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Prospect Hill*  
*Sept 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**65**

1548d)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.



Gilbert, Elisha

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120157	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

*Jonathan Brewers Mass*

*Elisha Gilbert*

*Private Whiteings Co. Brewers Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 14*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Elisha Gilbert*

Age,

*32*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Whiteing*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. R. R. R.*  
Copyist.

✓ 46  
Gotes, Benjamin

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374272	20
2 39114830	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

G | Jonathan Brewes | 6 | Mass

+  
Benja. Gates  
Lt. 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

C. B. Patterson

Copyist.

G

Jonathan Brewer's Regt. | Mass.

Benjamin Gates.

Lieut. { Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Record:

31

(548d)

J. Hensley

Copyist.

✓ *Gray, Isaac*

**Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>37374254</i>	20
<i>39114823</i>	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* 1

✓ *Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

✓ *See also* \_\_\_\_\_



*Jonathan Brewer - Mass*

*Isaac Gray*

*Capt., 6 Regt Foot.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

*Sept 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**65**

(548d)

*E. H. Patterson*  
Copyist.

G

Jonathan Brewer's Regt. | Mass.

Isaac Gray

Captain Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

Green, Zeeb

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119719	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G. Jonathan Brewer Mass*

*Zeeb Green*

*Black's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*November 22, 17*

Rank,

Name,

*Zeeb Green*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Black*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

Event,

*Dismiss'd 1<sup>st</sup> Dec.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**44**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripsley*  
Copyist.

Grout William

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176901	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

William Grout

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted July 26

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



50  
Hoales,

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120322	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H J Brewer | Maso*

*Hales*

*Hales' Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 28*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Thomas Lashman*

Age,

*61*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Hales*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**47**

( 548d )

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

37  
✓ Handy, Ebenezer

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119667	20
2 20232	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

H J Brewer | Mass

Eben<sup>r</sup> Handy

Stebbins Co Brewers Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, November 2, 17

Rank,

Name,

Eben<sup>r</sup> Handy

Age,

21

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Stebbins

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Conv. House 2<sup>d</sup> Dec

Remarks:

Number of records:

**44**

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

*H J Brewer | Mass*

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Handy*

*Private, Stebbins' Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission, *Dec<sup>r</sup> 2*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Handy*

Age,

*20*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Stebbins*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

52

Hoanes,

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Haynes, Aaron



Harrington Elisha

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176902	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Elisha Harrington

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from

Sudbury

When enlisted

July 15

Remarks:

31101 Swain

Copyist.

54  
Harvey Moses

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39108643	20	
2	9557	21	
3	4825	22	
4	9979	23	
5	2030	24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H. J. Brewer's Mass*

*Rose Harvey*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*for dated, 17*

Name,

*John Clarke*

Company,

*Rose Harvey's*

Regiment,

*Col. J. Brewer's*

Rank,

*Lieutenant*

Date,

*Commissioned upon Gen.  
Greene's Recommendation, 17*

Remarks:

Number of record

**26**

(545ri)

*J. Chandler*

Copied.

26 2<sup>d</sup> Brewers 7 Mass

Moses Harvey  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a  
Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Moses Harvey

Regiment, 7<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Capt in Col Brewers

Date of former commission, 17

From whence, Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R. E. Wines

Copyist

*A J Brewer's Mass*

*Moses Harvey*  
*Capt. 6 Regt Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Prospect Hill*

*Sept 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**65**

(548d)

*L H Patterson*

Copyist.



*4 Brewer's mass.*

*Harvey*

*Harvey's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Gadsden's* Ward.

Time of Admission, *Nov<sup>r</sup> 23*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Peter Govill*

Age,

*31*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Harvey*

Disorder,

*Rheumatism*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**45**

( 548d )

*W P Ripley*  
Copy 13.

*H J Brewer's mass.*

*Harvey*

*Harvey's Co. Brewer's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 19, 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Othniel Sikes*

Age,

*42*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Harvey*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

*Disch'd Nov. 29*

Remarks:

Number of record :

**47**

( 548d )

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

58  
Hastings Eliphalit

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109565	20	
2	14841	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*H 7 Brewers* | *Mass*

*Eliphalit Hastings*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Eliphalit Hastings*

Regiment,

*7th*

Rank,

*Ensign in Harvey's*

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

*Mass Council*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J P E Quinn*

Copyist

*H. J. Brewster's Mass.*

*Eliphalet Hastings*  
*Ensign, 6 Regt Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Prospect Hill*

*Sept 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**65**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

56  
Hoarven, Nathaniel

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
• (Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120148	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



24 J. Brewer's mass.

Nath<sup>l</sup> Haven

Private Bullard's Co. Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission, Nov<sup>r</sup> 9, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Nath<sup>l</sup> Haven

Age,

19

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Bullard

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

47

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

X 57  
Haynes, Aaron

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374255

3910 9156

3 19795

4 20286

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Jonathan Brewer's Regt.

Mass.

Aaron Haines,

Captain

Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

26 J Brewer

7 Mass

Aaron Haynes  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Aaron Haynes

Regiment,

7th

Rank,

Captain

Date of former commission,

May 19, 1775.

From whence,

Mass.

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist.

H. J. Brewers | Mass.

Haynes

Haynes Co. Brewers Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 1<sup>st</sup> 17

Rank,

Name,

Thomas Cashman

Age,

60

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Haynes

Disorder,

Sore Leg

State,

Event,

Conv<sup>t</sup>. House 28<sup>th</sup> 1

Remarks :

Number of record :

**44**

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.

*7 J. Brewer | Mass*

*Hanes*

*Hanes Co. Brewer's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 17, 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*John Foy*

Age,

*19*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Hanes*

Disorder,

*Venerial*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.



58

Heard Richard

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Richard Heard

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from..... Sudbury

When enlisted..... Apr. 25

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

59  
Hubbard, Samuel

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120179	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*N J Brewer's Mass*

*Samuel Hubbard*

*Private, Whiting's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Samuel Hubbard*

Age,

*25*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Whiting*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

60

Jennings Libbens

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176904	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

.....Libhaus Jinnings.....

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from.....Deerfield

When enlisted.....Apr. 25

Remarks:.....

Dead

Swain

Copyist.



61

Randall Joshua

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176881	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Joshua Kindall

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 25

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 62  
King, Josiah

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39109571	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Smaden Brewster*  
N | 9 | Mass

*Josiah King*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Josiah King*

Regiment,

*7th*

Rank,

*Capt*

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence,

*Mass Council*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P E Wines*

Copyist

63  
Lane, Joshua

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120159	20
2 39176884	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*L J Brewer mass*

*Joshua Lane*  
*Corporal Russell's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov 3*, 17

Rank,

*Corporal*

Name,

*Joshua Lane*

Age,

*20*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Russell*

Disorder,

*Veneriale*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W.P. Ripley*  
Coffist.



L

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Joshua Lane -

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Boston

When enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

67  
Leachman Andrew

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39176905	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

L  
Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Andrew Leachman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from..... Boston

When enlisted.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 65  
Leland, Joshua

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3919 9567	20
2 4835	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

L. J. Brewer 7 Mass.

Joshua Leland  
Ensign.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name

Joshua Leland

Regiment,

7<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Ensign in Ballard's

Date of former commission,

, 17

From whence,

Mass Council

Remarks:

Number of record

34

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist

L | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | more

Joshua Leland  
Ensign, 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.



✓ 66  
Lincoln, Abijah

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

✓ Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39109573	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* *J. Brewster* *9* *Mass*

*Abijah Lincoln*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Abijah Lincoln*

Regiment, *9th*

Rank, *Ensign in Kings*

Date of former commission, , 17

From whence, *Mass Carmel*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R E Wms*  
Copyright

67  
Mallet William

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39176906	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

William Mallet

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 29,

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

68

Maynard, Nathaniel

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374276	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**M** | Jonathan Brewer's Regt. | **Mass.**

Nathaniel Maynard.

Sient. { Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

\_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.



64  
Miriam Samuel

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176907	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Miriam

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 30

Remarks:

Swain  
Copyist.

70

Humro Cuff

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176908	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

N

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Cuff Nimro

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 30

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

71  
Parker, Abraham

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39-119690	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*P Jonathan Brewer Regt*  
*Mass.*

*Abraham Parker*

*Stebbins Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*November 15*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*Abraham Parker*

Age,

*23.*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Stebbins*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

Event,

*Dismiss'd 28<sup>th</sup> A.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**44**

(548*l*)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist



72  
Parmenter Natha

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39176911	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Natha. Parmenter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury  
When enlisted Apr. 29  
Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

73

Parmenter Rufus

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39176913

2.....  
3.....  
4.....  
5.....  
6.....  
7.....  
8.....  
9.....  
10.....  
11.....  
12.....  
13.....  
14.....  
15.....  
16.....  
17.....  
18.....  
19.....

20.....  
21.....  
22.....  
23.....  
24.....  
25.....  
26.....  
27.....  
28.....  
29.....  
30.....  
31.....  
32.....  
33.....  
34.....  
35.....  
36.....  
37.....  
38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Rufus Parmenter

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LPST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from.....Sudbury

When enlisted.....July 21

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

74  
Patrick John

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374270	20	
2	39109154	21	
3	114811	22	
4	11537	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Jonathan Brewer's Regt.

Mass.

John Patrick,

Ensign { Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of Records:

31

(548d)

J. T. Henrich

Copyist.



P 6 Jonathan Brewer's Regt. Mass.

John Patrick.

Ensign, 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

P Jonathan Brewer's Regt. Mass.  
6

John Patrick  
Chaplain, 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept. 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L. H. Patterson

Copyist.

*P* *Jonathan Brewer's Regt.*  
*7* *Mass*

*John Patrick*  
*Ensign Brewer*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*John Patrick*

Regiment,

*7<sup>th</sup>*

Rank,

*Ensign - Late Blacks* *who resigned*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 1775*

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

*P. G. Wines*

(548d)

Copyist.

75

Phillips James

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

39176910

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

James Phillips

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from.....Sudbury

When enlisted.....Apr. 26

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

76

Pierce Berney

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

39176909

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



P

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Benja. Pierce

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 26

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

77  
Poland Samuel

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176912	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....	1	29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Poland

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 26

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

78

Reeves, Nathaniel

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374250	20
2 39114833	21
3 39176876	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

**R** | Jonathan Brewer's Regt. | **Mass.**

*Nathaniel Reeves.*

*Ensign,* { Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. G. Mervel*

Copyist.

R 1 6

Nathl Reeves  
Ensign, 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill  
Sept 19, 1775

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

L H Patterson

Copyist.



R

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Nathaniel Reeves

Ens.

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from

When enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Rice David

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176882	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

David Rice

Corp

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted July 18

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

80

Rice Edmund

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176914	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Edmund Rice

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from.....Sudbury.....

When enlisted.....Apr. 26.....

Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.



81

Richards Peter

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39176877	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



R

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Peter Richards

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Boston

When enlisted Sept. 12

Remarks:

Spain  
Copyist.

Robertson, Bartlett

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3311, 372	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R Jonathan Brewer  
Mass

Bartlett & Robertson

Gray's Co. Brewer's Regt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 16, 17

Rank,

Name,

Bartlett Robertson

Age,

25

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Gray

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Recovering.

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

44

(548d)

W. P. R. J. Long  
Copyist.

Rowles Martin

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176915	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Martin Bourks

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 29

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



84

Russell, Thaddeus

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374260	20	
2	37109144	21	
3	111572	22	
4	7192	23	
5	120283	24	
6	39176874	25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



*Jonathan Brewer*  
*RC* | *7* | *Mass.*

*Russell*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Abraham Tucker*

Regiment, *7<sup>th</sup>*

Rank, *St. in Russell*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 1775.

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*J. P. G. Wines*

Copyist.

R | Jonathan Brewer's Regt. | Mass.

Thaddeus Russell,

Captain { Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

....., 17 ..

Remarks: .....

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

J. W. Hensley

Copyist.

*R* | *Jonathan Brewer* | *Regt.* | *(Mass)*

*Russell*

*Russell's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 14*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Patterson Silk*

Age,

*27*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Russell*

Disorder,

*Venerial*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d).

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

R

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Thaddeus Russell

Capt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from

When enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

R | Jonathan Brewer mass  
6 | Mass

Phadans Russell

Capt. 6 Regt Foot

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Prospect Hill

Sept 19, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

65

(548d)

E B Patterson

Copyist.

R Jonathon Brewer  
Regt Mass

Russell

Russell's Co. Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 9, 17

Rank,

Name,

Dennis Ryan

Age,

30

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Russell

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Event,

Leom<sup>t</sup> House 28

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

( 548d )

W. O. R. R. R. R.  
Cognist.



8.5  
Rutter Thos

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39176879	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Thos. Rutter

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted April 25

Remarks:

Copyist.

86  
Ryan, Dennis

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3911 78	20
2 190224	21
3 39176916	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jonathan Brewer*  
*R | Regt | Mass*

*Dennis Ryan*  
*Russell's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission, *November 9*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*Dennis Ryan*

Age,

*30*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Russell*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

Event,

*Conv.<sup>t</sup> House 28*

Remarks:

Number of records:

**44**

(548d)

*W. R. R. R. R.*  
Copyist.

*Jonathan Brewer*  
*R* | *Regt* | *Mass*

*Dennis Ryan*  
*Private, Russell's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov 28*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Dennis Ryan*

Age,

*30*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Russell*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

R

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Denis Ryan

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



807  
Dance, Edward

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119696	20	
2	120336	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jonathan*  
*Brewer's Regt Mass.*

*Edward Sance*

*Russell's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission, *November 17*, 17

Rank,

Name,

*Edward Sance*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Russell*

Disorder,

State,

Event,

*Conv<sup>t</sup> House 29"*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**44**

(548d)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist

*Matthew  
Brewer Regt Mass*

*Edward Sance*

*Private Russell's Co. Brewers Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 29, 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Edward Sance*

Age,

*23*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Russell*

Disorder,

*convalescent*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist

Sherman Eph

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39176922	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Eph. Sherman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 29

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

89  
Sherman Samuel

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176921	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



S

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Sherman

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from.....Sudbury

When enlisted.....Apr. 29

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 90  
Sikes, Othniel

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120177	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jonathan  
S Brewer Regt Mass.*

*Othniel Sikes*

*Private, Harvey's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 19*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Othniel Sikes*

Age,

*42*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Harvey*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> Nov. 29*

Remarks:

Number of records

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

77  
Silk, Patterson

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120156	20	
2	39176920	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Jonathan*  
*S. Brewer Regt Mass.*

*Patterson Silk*

*Private Russell's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*Nov. 14, 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Patterson Silk*

Age,

*27*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Russell*

Disorder,

*Venerial*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records

**47**

(548d)

*W. A. R. P. L. Y.*

*Copyist.*

S

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Patterson Silk

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Boston

When enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



92  
Silleway Amos

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFIDENTIAL)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39176917	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Amos Silleway

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 26

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

93  
Smith David

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39176887	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

David Smith

Fifer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted April 29

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 94  
Snell, Elisha

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119686	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein ✓

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

~~Jonathan~~  
S | Brown Regt | Mass.

Elisha Snell  
Black's Co. Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 12, 17

Rank,

Name,

Elisha Snell

Age,

29

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Black

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Almost well

Event,

Remarks:

Number of records:

44

(548d)

M. P. Ripley  
Copist.



Sorce Edward

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)  
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39176918	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Edward Sorce

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 29

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

96  
*Speer Jacob*

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176919	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S	Jonathan Brewer's Regiment	Mass.
---	-------------------------------	-------

Jacob Speen

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 27

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

97  
Thomas Ezekiel

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein   1  

✓

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓

See also \_\_\_\_\_

J. Jonathan Brewer  
Regt. Mass.

Ezekiel Thomas

Appears as shown below in an  
**Account**

stated as follows:

"The American Continental Hospital To Dr  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Morgan

1775

Dec 23 To cash pd Ezekiel  
Thomas's order in fav<sup>r</sup> Dr Mc  
Henry as Laborer in the Hos-  
pital as per Receipt 3 Dollars  
3 Shells & Myfl. 1.

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record

35

(545i)

Blair

Copyist.



*J. Jonathan Brewer*  
*Regt* | *Mass*

*Ezekiel Thomas*  
*Private Whitting's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**  
in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

*Rodneys* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Oct<sup>r</sup> 30*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Ezekiel Thomas*

Age,

*18*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Whitting*

Disorder,

*Ulc<sup>r</sup> Ear*

Event,

*Disch<sup>d</sup> to Camp Nov<sup>r</sup> 30*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**45**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

98  
Tilton Samuel

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39176923	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

T

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Samuel Tilton

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 29

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

Trask Thios.

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)  
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176885	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Thos. Trask

Drummer

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from..... Sudbury

When enlisted..... Apr. 25

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

100  
Travis Asa

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
X (CONFEDERATE) X  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



T

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Asa Travis

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 26

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 101

Tuckerman, Abraham

**Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37374271	20	
2	3910829	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8	39176875	27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*T*

Jonathan Brewer's Regt.

Mass.

*Abraham Tuckerman.*

*Sieut.*, { Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated,*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. T. Davis*

Copyist.

*J* | *Jonathan*  
*Brewer* | *Mass*

*Abraham Tuckerman*

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers and Other Persons, recommended for  
Promotion & appointment.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

By whom recommended,

*Himself*

For what Promotion,

*Nothing particular*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**23**

(546m)

*C. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*Jonathan Brewer*  
*D 1 7 Mass*

*Abraham Tuckerman*  
*Lt.*

Appears as shown below on a  
**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_

Name, *Abraham Tuckerman*

Regiment, *7th*

Rank, *Lt in Russell's*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 1775.*

From whence, *Mass.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R. E. Wines*

Copyist.

*N* | *Jonathan Green* | *mass*  
*6* | *mass*

*Abraham Tuckerman*

*Adjutant, 6 Regt Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Prospect Hill*  
*Sept 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**65**

(548d)

*L H Patterson*  
Copyist.



*Jonathan Breuer*  
T 1 6

*Abra Tuckerman*

*Lt., 6 Regt Foot*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Prospect Hill*  
*Sept 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**65**

(548d)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*J* | *Jonathan Brewer* | *(Moses)*

*Abraham Tuckerman*

*2<sup>d</sup> Lt.*, *6<sup>th</sup>* Reg<sup>t</sup>

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**66**

(545m)

*E. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

*Jonathan Brewer*  
*N* | *6* | *Mass*

*Ab<sup>m</sup> Tuckerman*  
*Adj<sup>t</sup>,* *6<sup>th</sup>* *Reg<sup>t</sup>*

Appears on a

**List**

of Officers in General Greene's Brigade, appointed  
upon the New Establishment

**(Revolutionary War.)**

List dated

*not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**66**

(545m.)

*E. H. Patterson*  
Copyist.

T

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Abraham Tuckermon

Lt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from

When enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

162  
Underwood David

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)  
(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39176925	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

U

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

David Underwood

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from.....Sudbury

When enlisted.....Apr. 25

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



103

Besson Jonathan

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39176926

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Jonathan Wesson

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from..... Sudbury  
When enlisted..... Apr. 26  
Remarks:.....

Swain

Copyist.

104

Western, Jonathan

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39119721	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Brewer's | Mass.*

*Jonathan Western*  
*Russell's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission, *Nov<sup>r</sup> 24<sup>th</sup>, 17*

Rank,

Name,

*Jonathan Western*

Age,

*22*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Russell*

Disorder,

*Fever*

State,

*Very ill*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**44**

(548*d*)

*W. O. Ripley*  
Copyist,

~~700~~  
Wheelock, Ithamar

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39120207	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W. J. Brewer's Mass.*

*Ithamar Wheelock*

*Private, Whiteing's Co. Brewer's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 24*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Ithamar Wheelock*

Age,

*23*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Whiteing*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist



106

Whiting, Aaron

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

39109569	20
11 4843	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

W | J. Brewer's | 7 | Mass

Aaron Whiting  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Aaron Whiting

Regiment,

7th

Rank,

Ensign in Whiting's

Date of former commission,

17

From whence,

Mass. Council

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J. P. E. Mines

Copyist

*W. J. Brewer's* | *Mass.*

*Uason Whiting*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in General Greene's Brigade,  
Together with the Names, of the Field, Com-  
missioned, and Staff Officers in the Several  
Regiments and Companies, their numbers, and  
names of them Recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Prospect Hill*  
*Sept 19, 1775.*

Remarks:

*Recommended for Ensign*

Number of record:

**65**

(548d)

*L. H. Patterson*

Copyist.

✓ 107  
Whiting, Daniel

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374267	20
2 39119806	21
3 2980	22
4 26116	23
5 254	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Jonathan Brewer's Regt.

Mass.

Daniel Whiting.

Captain

Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

24 Jonathan Brewer Mass

Whiting

Whiting's Co Brewer's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Washington House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

November 19<sup>th</sup> 17

Rank,

Name,

Isaac Black

Age,

23

Regiment,

Brewer

Company,

Whiting

Disorder,

Fever

State,

Almost well

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

44

( 548d )

W. P. Ripley  
Copyist.



*W Jonathan Brewster Mass*

*Whitting*

*Whitting's Co. Brewster's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Gadsden's* Ward.

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 25*, 17

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Asa Allen*

Age,

*20*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Whitting*

Disorder,

*Inflam<sup>y</sup>. Fever*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record :

**45**

( 548d )

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Copgizy*

*Of Jonathan Brewer Mase*

*Whiting*

*Whiting's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Putnam's House,  
from November the 26<sup>th</sup> to December the 2<sup>d</sup>  
1775.—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

*Gullen's* Ward No *4*

Time of Admission,

*November 4, 1775*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Robert Black*

Age,

*21*

Regiment,

*Brewer's*

Company,

*Whiting*

Disorder,

*Intermit. Fever*

State,

*Better*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**46**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
*Copyist*

*W Jonathan Brewer Mass*

*Whiting*

*Whiting's Co. Brewer's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Time of Admission,

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 14, 17*

Rank,

*Private*

Name,

*Elisha Gilbert*

Age,

*32*

Regiment,

*Brewer*

Company,

*Whiting*

Disorder,

*Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks :

Number of record :

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripley*  
Copyist.

70-  
Whitney Lemuel

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

39176927

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
0	29
1	30
2	31
3	32
4	33
5	34
6	35
7	36
8	37
9	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Lemuel Whitney

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from.....Sudbury

When enlisted.....Apr. 26

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

109  
Williams Gideon

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39176928	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



W

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Gideon Williams

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from

Malden

When enlisted

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

110

Willington Josiah

Jonathan Brewer's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39176878	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Jonathan Brewer's  
Regiment

Mass.

Josiah Willington

Sgt

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on a

LIST

of Capt. Thaddeus Russell's Company  
in Col. Brewer's Regiment.

List dated Camp at Prospect Hill,  
Oct. 25, 1775.

Where from Sudbury

When enlisted Apr. 25

Remarks:

Copyist.

111  
Willington, Thomas

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2734270	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

**W** | Jonathan Brewer's Regt. | **Mass.**

Thomas Willington.

Lieut. { Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of Record:

**31**

(548d)

*J. G. Kinsley*

Copyist.

✓ 112- End  
Wilson,

Jonathan Brewer's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

137374277	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



W

Jonathan Brewer's Regt.

Mass.

Wilson

Ensign

Jonathan Brewer Esq<sup>r</sup> Regiment—  
Prospect H.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

Bachelor, John

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Batchelder, John

<sup>2</sup>  
Bachelor, John

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Batchelder, John

3  
Bancroft, Ebenezer

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374218	20	
2	39109419	21	
3	114455	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Bridges | 27 | Mass

Ebenezer Bancroft  
Capt.

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Ebenezer Bancroft

Regiment, 27<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Captain

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P E Guine

Copyist.

B

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Bancroft.

Captain, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. J. Hensley

Copyist.



B

Bridgman ~~man~~ Continental

27

Troops

Ebenezer Bancroft

Captain, Continental 27 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by

Ebenezer Bridge Col

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5482)

L. J. Johnson

Copyist.

4  
Bancroft, James  
Bridges'

Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374037	20
2 379109423	21
3 114471	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

James Bancroft,  
Ensign, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated,*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.

Bridges

B | 27 | Mass

James Baneroff  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, James Baneroff

Regiment, 27<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Ensign in Bachelors

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P. P. Quines

Copyright

B

Bridges

may Continental

27

Troops

James Bancroft

Ensign, Continental 27 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by Ebenezer Bridge Col

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

1548d1

*E. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

Batchelder, John  
Bridges

Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374017	20	
2	39109418	21	
3	114459	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also



Bridge  
B | 27 | Mass

John Bachelor  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Bachelor

Regiment,

27th

Rank,

Captain

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

J P Blum

Copyist

*P* Bridges, was Continental  
27 Troops.

*John Bacheller*

Captain, Continental 27 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by *Ebenezer Bridge* Col.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**40**

(5487)

*T. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

B

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

John Batchelder.

Captain Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyist.

6  
Blanchard Jeremiah

Bridges  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737453	20
2 30114472	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

B

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Blanchard.

Lieut., Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. H. Newell

Copyist.

Bridges, ~~main~~ Continental  
27 Troops

Jeremiah Blanchard  
Lieut., Continental 27 Regt of Foot Com-  
manded by Ebenezer Bridge Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>d</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

4548d)

By James

Copyist.



Blanchard, William

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374034	20	
2	39114471	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Blanchard.

Sicut, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

B

Bridges ~~man~~ Continental

27

Troops

William Blanchard

Lieut, Continental 27 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by Ebenezer Bridge Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col<sup>d</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

T. J. Green

Copyist.

8  
Bridge, Ebenezer

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Bridges, Ebenezer

Bridge, John  
Bridges

Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2d. Mr.

2d. Mr.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39114451	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P. | *Bridges* ~~man~~ *Continental*  
27 | *Troops*

*John Bridge*

*Dr. Mr.*, *Continental 27 Regt* of Foot Com-

manded by *Ebenezer Bridge Col.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5484)

*J. L. Jones*

Copyist.



10  
Bridges, Ebenezer

**Bridges'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Colonel

Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	373 74012	20	
2	39109691	21	
3	9715	22	
4	9743	23	
5	9769	24	
6	9796	25	
7	9833	26	
8	9886	27	
9	9926	28	
10	9965	29	
11	3911 0007	30	
12	0043	31	
13	0082	32	
14	0127	33	
15	0162	34	
16	0202	35	
17	4448	36	
18	9912	37	
19	120150	38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

B | Bridges | mass

Bridge

bol.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*December 30, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 15 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

B | Bridges | Mass

Bridge

Col<sup>e</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov. 25*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

14

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Bridges | miss

Bridge

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Nov<sup>r</sup> 18, 1775.*

Remarks :

Number of record :

..... 13 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

B | Bridges | man

Bridge

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**Return**

of The Commissioned Officers in the Army of  
The United Colonies, who Decline Serving For  
the ensuing Year;

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters in Cam-*  
*bridge* *1<sup>st</sup> November, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(548d)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

B | Bridges | mass

Bridge

col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Oct<sup>o</sup> 17, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 12 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.



B | Bridges

| mass

Bridge

Col'

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Sept<sup>r</sup> 23, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 11 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*

Copyist.

*B* Bridge's man Continental  
27 Troops  
*Ebenezer Bridge*  
Colonel, Continental 27 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded by *Ebenezer Bridge*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**40**

(5484)

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

B | Bridges

| man

Bridge

col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*Sept<sup>r</sup> 9*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 10 .....

(545m)

*L. Morrison*  
Copyist.

B | Bridges | Mass.

Bridge

Col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Septem<sup>r</sup> 2, 1775.*

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

..... 9 ..... *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

S | Bridges | mars

Bridge

col<sup>o</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*Aug<sup>t</sup> 26*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

*L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Bridges | Mass

Bridge

Col<sup>d</sup>

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 18, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 7 ..... *L. Morrison*

(545m)

Copyist.



B | Bridges | Mass.

Bridge

Col<sup>o</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*

*August 12, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

.... 6 .....

(545m)

*J. Morrison*

Copyist.

B | Bridges | mass

Bridge

Col<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Had Quarters at Cambridge

Aug<sup>t</sup> 5, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

..... 5 .....

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B | Bridges | man

Bridge

Col<sup>d</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Had Quarters at Cambridge

July 29, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

4 L Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Bridges | mass

Bridge

led: Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated *Head Quarters at Cambridge*  
*July 22, 1775.*

Remarks:

Number of record:

3 L Morrison

(545m)

Copyist.

B | Bridges | man

Bridge

Col<sup>e</sup> Massachusetts Bay Regt.

Name appears, as the designation of a Regiment,  
on a

**General Return**

of the Army of the United Colonies, Commanded  
by his Excellency George Washington Esquire,  
General and Commander in Chief

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated Head Quarters at Cam-  
bridge 19 July, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(545m)

L. Morrison

Copyist.

B

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Bridges, Esq.  
Colonel Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.



*B* | *Bridges* | *Mass*

*Bridge*  
*Bridge's Regt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Time of Admission, *Nov<sup>r</sup> 20*, 17

Rank, *Private*

Name, *Samuel Jenners*

Age, *41*

Regiment, *Bridge*

Company, *Coburn*

Disorder, *Convalescent*

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

(548d)

*W. P. Ripsley*  
Copyist.

B

Bridges

Ward

Bridge

Bridge's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital, General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Randolph's Ward.

Time of Admission, Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

James Cobbet

Age,

31

Regiment,

Bridge

Company,

Craft

Disorder,

Gunshot

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. P. Ripley  
Coptist.

11  
Brooks, John

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Major

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37574014	20
2 39114447	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

13 Bridges, Mass Continental  
27 Troops

John Brooks.

Major, Continental 27 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by Ebenezer Bridge Col.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

A 5484)

A. Johnson

Copyist.

B

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

John Brooks, Esq.  
Major, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

12  
Brown, Samuel

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37374058	20	
2	39108654	21	
3	114474	22	
4	5479	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein\_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also\_\_\_\_\_



B | Bridge ~~Mass~~ Continental  
27 Troops

Samuel Brown  
Ensign, Continental 27 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded by Ebenezer Bridge Col.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

S. Johnson  
Copyist.

**B** | Bridges' Regiment. | **Mass.**

Samuel Brown.

Ensign, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

(548 d)

J. G. Henckley

Copyist.

B

Bridges

man

Samuel Brown  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of Commissions Grant<sup>d</sup> on Recom Gen<sup>l</sup> Court  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

for dated, 17

Name,

Samuel Brown

Company,

Saml Patch's

Regiment,

Colo Prescott's

Rank,

Ensign

Date,

Nov newly breveted, 17

Remarks:

Number of record

26

(545m)

J. C. Chandler

Copyist.

B

Bridge

Mass

Samuel Brown

Ensign, Continental 10 Regiment of Foot

Commanded by William Prescott

Appears on a

Return

of the Vacancies in the Several Regiments, and  
Companies in General Heath's Brigade abt the  
20<sup>th</sup> Sept 1775 and their Respective Numbers,  
with the Names of the Field Commission and  
Staff Officers, and of those Recommended to  
said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War,)

Return dated

Nov dated , 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

89

(548d)

T. M. Jones

Copyist.

13  
Cleveland, Ebenezer

**Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37374041	20	
2	9109425	21	
3	14475	22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Cleveland.

Ensign, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Kinsley

Copyist.



6 | *Bridges* | *Mass*  
27

*Eben<sup>r</sup> Cleaveland*  
*Ensign*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *Eben<sup>r</sup> Cleaveland*

Regiment, *27<sup>th</sup>*

Rank, *Ensign in Rowe's*

Date of former commission, *May 19*, 17

From whence, *Massachusetts*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. C. Greene*

Copyist.

C | Bridge's mass<sup>Continental</sup>  
27 Troops

Eben<sup>r</sup> Cleveland

Ensign<sup>r</sup>, Continental 27 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-

manded by Ebenezer Bridge Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Sept 20, 1776.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

T. J. Johnson

Copyist.

14  
Cobbet, James

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	39119833	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C | Bridges mass

James Cobbet  
Private Craft's Co. Bridges Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. General Lee's House,  
from Nov<sup>r</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> 1775

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Randolph's Ward.

Time of Admission, Sep<sup>r</sup> 11<sup>th</sup>, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

James Cobbet

Age,

31

Regiment,

Bridge

Company,

Craft

Disorder,

Gunshot

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

45

(548d)

W. R. Ripley  
Copyist.

15  
Coborn, Peter

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	57374010	20	
2	9109422	21	
3	14455	22	
4	20303	23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Peter Coburn.

Captain Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. G. Minkley

Copyist.



C Bridge 25 Continental  
27 mass Troops.

Peter Coburn

Captain, Continental 27 Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-  
manded by Ebenezer Bridge Col.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5487)

J. J. Johnson

Copyist.

C | Bridges | Mass

Coburn

Coburn's Co. Bridges Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Samuel Jenners

Age,

41

Regiment,

Bridge

Company,

Coburn

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

**47**

( 548d )

W. O. Ripley  
Coryett

6 | Bridge's  
27 | Mass

Coburn

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Josiah Foster

Regiment,

27<sup>th</sup>

Rank,

Lieut in Coburn's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

R E Wines

Copyist

16  
Dammou, Ebenezer

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737402	20
2 9109424	21
3 144	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

20 | Bridges | Mass  
27

Eben<sup>r</sup> Raman  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Eben<sup>r</sup> Raman

Regiment, 27<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Lieut in Bachelors

Date of former commission, May 17, 17

From whence, Massachusetts

Remarks :

Number of record :

**34**

(548d)

P. P. E. Wines

Copyist

10 | Bridge Continental  
27 Mass Troops

Ebenezer Daman

Lieut, Continental 27 Regt of Foot Com-

manded by Ebenezer Bridge Col.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(548d)

I. J. Daman

Copyist.



10

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Dammun,  
Lieut., Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated,*

\_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**31**

(548 d)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.

17  
Dansforth, Elijah

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 2025	20
2 9114466	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Mass.**

Lieut., Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Copyist.*

20 Bridge's Mass Continental  
27 Troops

Elijah Hanforth  
Lieut., Continental 27 Regt of Foot Com-  
manded by Ebenezer Bridge Col.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Sept 20, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

40

(5484)

*E. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

18  
Fitch, Ebenezer

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374035	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F*

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

*Ebenezer Fitch.*

Ensign, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated *Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.



19  
Flint, John

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant

Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Flynt, John

<sup>20</sup>  
Flynt, John

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

37374336	20
39109636	21
14467	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*F* | *Bridges* *Continental*  
*27* | *Troops*

*John Flint*

*Lieut*, *Continental 27* *Regt of Foot Com-*

manded by

*Ebenezer Bridge Col.*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**40**

(548d)

*J. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

9 | Bridges | 27 | Mass

John Flint  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a  
Return  
of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not-dated, 17

Name, John Flint

Regiment, 27th Regt

Rank, Lieut in Late Capt. Walcott's

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. C. Collins  
Copyist

*F*

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

*John Flynt.*

*Lieut.*, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

(548 d)

*J. Hensley*

Copyist.

27  
Ford,

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

373740	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



F

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Ford.

Lieut., Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

22  
Ford, John

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

37374020	20
39109635	21
14454	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*F* | *Bridges* <sup>*mass*</sup> *Continental*  
*27* *Troops.*

*John Ford*

*Captain*, *Continental 27* *Regt* of *Foot* *Com-*

*manded by* *Ebenezer Bridge* *Col.*

*Appears on a*

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**40**

(548*d*)

*W Johnson*

Copyist.

F

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

John Ford.

Captain, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*F* | *Bridges* | *27* | *Mass*

*John Ford*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name, *John Ford*

Regiment, *27th Regt*

Rank, *Capt*

Date of former commission, *May 19, 17*

From whence, *Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*R E Glines*

Copyist

23

Foster, Josiah

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 74 24	20
2 39109 421	21
3 1 4 500	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



F

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Josiah Foster.  
Lieut., Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*F* | *Bridges* | *Mass*  
*27* | *Continental*  
*Troops*

*Josiah Foster*

*Lieut.*, Continental *27* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-

manded by *Ebenezer Bridge* Col.

Appears on a

### Return

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their respective numbers with the names of the Field, Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those recommended to said Vacancies

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 17*75*.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**40**

(5484)

*T. J. [Signature]*

Copyist.

F | Bridges | Mass  
27

Josiah Foster  
Lieut

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

Josiah Foster

Regiment,

27th

Rank,

Lieut in Colonel's

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

J P Cummins

Copyist.

24  
Furbush, Charles

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374024	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

F

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Charles Furber.

Captain, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. M. M. M.

Copyist.

25  
Gates, Benjamin

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

*Cards filed with*

Gates, Benjamin



26

*Hoarnden, John*

**Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3737402</i>	20
2 <i>39109415</i>	21
3 <i>14461</i>	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_.

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

*See also* \_\_\_\_\_

*H* *Bridges Continental*  
*27 Mass Troops*

*John Harden*

*Captain, Continental 27 Regt of Foot Com-*

*manded by Ebenezer Bridge Col*

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record:

**40**

A 548d1

*J. A. Johnson*

Copyist.

H

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

John Harnden.  
Captain, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

76 | Bridg's  
27 | Mass

John Harnden  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, John Harnden

Regiment, 27<sup>th</sup>

Rank, Captain

Date of former commission, May 14, 17

From whence, Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

J P Guinness

Copyist

27  
Hastings, Walter

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Surgeon

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

39114452	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*N* | *Bridge's Continental*  
*27 Mass Troops*

*Walter Hastings*  
*Surgeon, Continental 27 Regt of Foot Com-*  
*manded by Ebenezer Bridge Col.*  
Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated .....

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Remarks: .....

Number of record :

**40**

(548d)

*A Johnson*

Copyist.



28  
Holden, Nathaniel

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374028	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

H

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Nathaniel Holden.

Lieut., Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. S. Hensley

Copyist.

27  
Jenners, Samuel

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 39120180	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

✓ See also

J. | Bridges | mass

Samuel Jenners  
Private, Coburn's Co. Bridge's Regt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return of Sick and Wounded**

in the General Hospital. Convalescent House,  
from November 25 to Decem<sup>r</sup> 2. 1775—

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Time of Admission,

Nov<sup>r</sup> 20, 17

Rank,

Private

Name,

Samuel Jenners

Age,

41

Regiment,

Bridge

Company,

Coburn

Disorder,

Convalescent

Event,

Remarks:

Number of record:

47

(548d)

W. R. Ripley  
Copyist.

30  
Lewis, John

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374034	20
2 39109630	21
3 14476	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L*

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

*John Lewis.*

*Ensign*, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

*Not dated.*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

*J. T. Hensley*

Copyist.



L | Bridges  
29 | Mass

John Lewis  
Ensign

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of Appointments, 1776.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name, John Lewis

Regiment, 29th Regt

Rank, Ensign in Pickneys

Date of former commission, May 19, 17

From whence, Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. E. Ellines

Copyist

*L*

*27*

*Continental  
Troops*

*John Lewis*

*Ensign*, Continental *27* Reg<sup>t</sup> of Foot Com-

manded by *Ebenezer Bridge* Col.

Appears on a

**Return**

of the Vacancies in the several Regiments and  
Companies in Col<sup>o</sup> Frye's Brigade, and their  
respective numbers with the names of the Field,  
Commission, and Staff Officers, and of those  
recommended to said Vacancies

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Sept 20*, 1775.

Remarks:

Number of record :

**40**

(548d)

*L. J. Johnson*

Copyist.

31

Parker, Isaac

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373743	20
2 391096	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Parker.

Lieut., Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

D | *Bridges's Regt.*  
*27* | *Mass.*

*Isaac Parker*  
*Lieut. Ford's Regt.*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**  
of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Isaac Parker*

Regiment,

*27<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Rank,

*Lieut. in Ford's*

Date of former commission,

*May 19*, 17

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

*P. E. Wilkes*

Copyist.

32

Parker, Jonas

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374040	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also



P

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Jonas Parker.

Ensign, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Newell

Copyist.

33  
Parker, Moses

**Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Lt. Colonel | Lt. Colonel

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37374012</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Parker, Esq.

St. Colonel Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

34  
Pool, Mark

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 9737	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Mark Pool.

Sient., Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

35  
Row, John

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374021	20
2 91	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also:



R

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

John Row.

Captain, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

R 1 27 Mass

John Row  
Capt

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Row

Regiment,

27th

Rank,

Captain

Date of former commission,

May 19, 17

From whence,

Massachusetts

Remarks:

Number of record:

34

(548d)

P. G. Wines

Copyist

36  
Silver,

**Bridges'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	3737 4044	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Silver.

Ensign, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

37

Stickney,

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374042	20
2 39109640	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Stickney.

Ensign, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment,

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775  
(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated,

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Newell

Copyist.



D

Bridges

27

Mass

Stickney

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated

Not dated, 17

Name,

John Lewis

Regiment,

27<sup>th</sup> Regt

Rank,

Ensign in Stickney's

Date of former commission,

May 9, 17

From whence,

Mass

Remarks:

Number of record:

**34**

(548d)

P. E. Mines

Copyist

38

*Stickney, Jonathan*  
**Bridges'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Captain*

*Captain*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<i>99745</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

*Number of personal papers herein* \_\_\_\_\_

*Book Mark:* \_\_\_\_\_

**See also** \_\_\_\_\_

S

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Jonathan Stickney.  
Captain, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. G. Hensley

Copyst.

39  
Town, Archelaus

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373-4023	20
2 4881	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

T

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Archelaus Town.

Captain, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*S*

Mass.

*Town*

*b.*

Appears as shown below on a

**List**

of the Men Raised in the County of Worcester  
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the  
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-  
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed  
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from  
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable  
to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Name,

*Jona<sup>n</sup> Fuller*

Time of Arival at Fish Kill, *June 7*, 17

Town Procured for,

*Oxford*

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to,

*Col Holman*

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from,

*b. Town*

Age, *~*

Stature, *~*

Compection, *~*

Remarks:

Number of record:

**41**

(545m)

*Scoville*

Copyist



✓ 40  
Vernon, Ebenezer

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37374039	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Ebenezer Vernon.

Ensign, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. I. Hensley

Copyist.

47  
Walker, Benjamin

Bridges'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3737 4016	20
2 39106 347	21
3 96378	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Benjamin Walker.

Captain, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

Return

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Not dated.

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

31

(548 d)

J. T. Hensley

Copyist.

*W* | *Bridges*  
*27* | *Mass*

*Walker*  
*Capt*

Appears as shown below on a

**Return**

of Appointments, 1776.

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Return dated

*Not dated, 17*

Name

*John Flint*

Regiment,

*27<sup>th</sup> Regt*

Rank,

*Lieut in Late Capt Walker's*

Date of former commission,

*May 19, 17*

From whence,

*Mass*

Remarks :

Number of record :

**34**

(548d)

*R. C. Weir*  
Copyist

W | Bridges Mass

Walker

Capt<sup>n</sup>

Appears as shown below on a

Statement

of Regulations for the Sale &  
Distribution of the Prize  
of which the following is an  
extract:

x x x x x x x  
& that Capt<sup>n</sup> Walker for his  
particular services & aid on this  
occasion shall be entitled to Capt<sup>n</sup>  
Part.

(Revolutionary War.)

Statement

Not dated.

Number of record:

5

(5482)

L. B. Bowman

Copyist.



42 - End.

Wallingford,

Bridges'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

37374043	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

W

Bridges' Regiment.

Mass.

Wallingford.

Ensign, Ebenezer Bridges Esq. Regiment.

Appears on a

**Return**

of Officers in Regiments at Cambridge 1775

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Return dated *Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**31**

(548 d)

*J. S. Wensley*

Copyist.

# CAPTION CARDS.

## MUSTER ROLLS

— OF —

THE COMPANY DESIGNATED AT VARIOUS TIMES AS

*Capt. Abraham Pierce's*

Co.,

## Brooks' Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

### CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>37361421</i>	17
2	18
3	19
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Capt. Abraham Peircis Co  
Brooks' Regt. Mass.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Musters Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL.

A Muster Roll of Capt.  
Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peircis company of  
Militia now in the Service of  
the United States for the purpose  
Guarding the Treasures of the Con-  
vention, Commanded by Col<sup>l</sup>  
Eliaser Brooks Taken to  
Janu<sup>y</sup> 22, 1778.

Cambridge Jan. 22, 1778,  
mustered then Capt Peircis  
company as Specified in the  
Above Roll.

And w<sup>th</sup> Prison

By Must<sup>r</sup> Mast<sup>r</sup>

We do Swear that the with  
in Muster Roll is a true State of the  
Detachment without fraud to the  
United States or any Individual  
according to the Best of our  
Knowledge —

Abraham Peircis Capt.  
Sam. Richardson Lt.

Sworn to before me this 23 day  
of January 1778.

Eliaser Brooks

Justice Peace

P. E. Collins

SEP. 13

37368420

1897.

# Proof of Effectives

	Infantry	Artillery	Cavalry	Engineers	Signal Corps	Medical	Transport
Present	1	2	0	3	4	10	49
Absent	0	0	0	1	0		9
Total	1	2		4	4	10	58

Endorsement

Capt<sup>n</sup> Pierce

Col<sup>o</sup> Brooks

Jan 9 22<sup>d</sup> 1778



2  
Adams, Smith

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

13-36 84/15	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Mass.**

## Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Cambridge

Jan. 22, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, Jan 19, 17

Remarks :

P. E. Wines,

3

Bacon, George

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37368361</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

George Bacon

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12*, 17 .

Remarks :

*P. E. Wines*

4  
Bartlet, David

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private . Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368391

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

David Burtlet

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*  
*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks:

*R. E. Wines*

5  
Beal, John

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37368383

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



B

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

John Deal

Appears with the rank of *Ref* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, *Jan 12*, 17

Remarks :

*P. E. Wines*

6  
Beal, Moses

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373683	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*B*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Moses Deal*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks:

*P. E. Mines*

7  
Boyington, Solomon

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>573555</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Solomon Boyington*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo' Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks:

*P. E. Mines*

8  
Bracket, David

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37361367	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



B

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

David Bracker

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 13, 17*

Remarks:

*R. E. Wines*

✓ 9  
Bright, John  
Brooks

Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365404	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*John Bright*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks :

*J. C. Barnes*

Brooks, Eleazer

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368 347	20
2 3912.5721	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Mass.  
Militia

Eleazer Brooks  
Coll Massachusetts Militia

Appears in a

Ledger

of the Commissioners for the War Department,

(Revolutionary War,

containing a debit and credit account with the

person named above, the earliest entry in said

account being dated Nov. 20, 1776,

and the latest Nov. 20, 1776.

Vol. 143, page 101

(546i)

J. Huston

Copyist.

B

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Eleazer Brooks

Appears with the rank of *col.* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

Remarks:

*\* This name appears on this  
Muster Roll in the Caption  
with rank of col. Also  
as a signature to an  
affidavit as Justice of  
the Peace.*

*R. E. Wines*



Brown, Edward

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365407	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Edward Brown<sup>\*</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When Inlisted, *Jan 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

<sup>\*</sup> Name Cancelled

*R. E. Peirce*

12  
Brown, George

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37304352</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

B

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

George Brown

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 1<sup>st</sup>*, 17

Remarks:

*Sick*

*P. E. Meines*

13  
Brown, Joseph  
Brooks

Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368391	20
2 424097	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

B

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Brown  
Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Cambridge*  
*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When Inlisted, *Jan 12, 17* \_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



B | Brooks | Mass.

Joseph Brown

Appears on a

List

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers Do hereby Voluntarily enlist to Serve faith fully as Soldiers for the Town of Newbury Port for the term of three months from the time of our Arival at Caverick on north River or any other Place of Rendezvous apointed & to be Provided With a Good muskett & all Nessesary Accoutrements & Blankets at our own Expençe In Consideration Where of we are to be Paid by the town aforesaid three Hundred Pounds the one half to be paid before we march & the other half at the expiration of the time with the Continental Wages In Witness whereas We have hereunto Set our hands the date as ye mergin."

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Newbury Port  
Oct 15, 1779.

Remarks :

Number of record

46

(545m)

Hornell

Copyist.

14  
Cheney, Ebenezer  
Brooks'

**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

137368372	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein .

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Eleazer Cheney

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a  
Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup>. Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan. 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12*

, 17

Remarks:

*Sick about*

*R. Collins*

15  
Child, Isaac

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368373	20
2	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
7	26
	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Look Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Child

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan. 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks:

*On Command*

*R. E. Wines*

16  
Child, Jonas

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368345	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Jonas Child

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 15*, 17

Remarks:

*J. E. Wines*

17  
Childe, Moses

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>37368363</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Childe

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12*

, 17

Remarks:

*R. E. Wines.*

18  
Clark, Benjamin

**Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37368344</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

6

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Benjn Clark

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan. 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12,*

, 17

Remarks:

*sick about*

*P. E. Wines,*

19  
Coolidge, William

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37368352</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



6

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

William Coolidge

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan. 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks :

*V. P. E. Wines.*

20  
Cory, Isaac

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373684	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6 | Brooks' Regiment. | Mass.

*Isaac Cory*

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 .

When Inlisted, *Jan 23, 17* .

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

21

Dabrimple, Robert

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37308416	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Robert Walruple*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 22, 17*

Remarks:

*R E Wines*



221  
Dana, Nathan

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373683-8	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



20

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Nathan Dana

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12*, 17

Remarks:

*Sick Barracks*

*P. E. Wines*

23

Davenport, Abner

**Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>B-736835</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

AD | Brooks' Regiment. | **Mass.**

Abner Davenport

Appears with the rank of Det on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

Cambridge

Jan 22, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

Jun 13, 17

Remarks:

R E Mines

24  
Durat, John

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368365	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

20

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

John Durat

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks:

*W E Wines*

(548i)

Copyist



25  
Faye, Thomas

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

373687	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*J*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Thomas Faye*  
*Sgt*

Appears with the rank of on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1798.

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 13*, 17

Remarks:

*P. C. Wins*

26

Tisk, Amos

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368426	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*I*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Amos Fisk*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated *Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17 \_\_\_\_.

When Inlisted, *Jan 12*, 17 \_\_\_\_.

Remarks : \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*R. E. Wines*

27

Flagg, Bez<sup>l</sup>

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3225	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*I*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Berz Hagg*

Appears with the rank of *En* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention;  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, *Jan 12*, 17

Remarks:

*R. E. Wines*

28  
Fuller, Daniel

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368366	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*D*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Daniel Fuller*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, *Jan 13*, 17

Remarks:

*P. E. Wines*

29

Greenwood, Isaac

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368370	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*G*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Isaac Greenwood*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks :

*P. E. Wines*

30

Greenwood, Joshua  
Brooks

**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37368390	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Joshua Greenwood*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, *Jan 13, 17*

Remarks:

*P E Wines*

37  
✓ Hoager, David

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360 3 - 07	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



76

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

David Hager

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 13, 17*

Remarks:

*P E Times*

✓ 32  
Hall, Samuel

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736837	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Hall*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks:

*P. E. Weir*

✓  
Hammond, Thomas

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736535	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*No*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Pho Hammond*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks:

*P. E. Wines,*



34  
Harrington, Benjamin

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>13-3-83-1</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



## Brooks' Regiment.

**Mass.**

Appears with the rank of 2nd on a

## Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Cambridge

Jan 22, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

## When Inlisted,

Jun 12, 17

Remarks :

A. E. Wines

35  
Harrington, Joel  
Brooks'

Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 084 03	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Joel Harrington

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, *Jan 12, 17*

Remarks :

*James*

36

Harrington, Samuel

**Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant | Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	27368351	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

76

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Harrington

Appears with the rank of *Dgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jun 12*, 17

Remarks:

*P. E. Wines*



37

Hastings, Josiah  
Brooks

Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368413	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



76

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Josiah Hastings

Appears with the rank of *Det* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan. 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, *Jan. 17*, 17

Remarks:

*J. P. E. Vines*

✓ 38  
Hoide, John

Brooks  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

3736837	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

26 | Brooks' Regiment. | Mass.

John Hide

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Cambridge

Jan 22, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, Jan 12, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

39

✓ Hoide, Joseph

Brooks'

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>375 683 811</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Wide

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 27, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 16, 17*

Remarks:

*R. E. Wines*



40  
Hoopfeon, Richard

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368411	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Richard Hoppeon*

Appears with the rank of *Sat* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan. 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks :

*R. E. Wines*

41

Jackson, Caleb

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37365414	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*J* | Brooks' Regiment. | Mass.

*Caleb Jackson*

Appears with the rank of *1st* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Cambridge*  
*Jan. 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, *Jan 12*, 17

Remarks: *On duty*

47  
Jackson, Phineas

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736135	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*J* | Brooks' Regiment. | Mass.

*Phineas Jackson*

Appears with the rank of *1st Lt* on a  
Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*  
*Jan. 27, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, *Jan 12*, 17

Remarks:



43  
Lawran - John

Brooks  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368394	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*L*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*John Luran*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12*, 17

Remarks :

*\*Roll torn*

*R. E. Wines*

*Livermore, Elisha*

**Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private*

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>3746508</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *2*

*✓* Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*✓* See also \_\_\_\_\_

L

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Elisha Livermore

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12*

, 17

Remarks:

*R. E. Wins*

REV. *W. A. Brooks Regt*  
Statement of Service Reference *Ship.*

*Learmore Elisha*  
(Name.)

*Mass*

(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

*Elisha Learmore, 1st  
Capt Abraham Pierce's  
Co Brooks' Regt Mass  
Mil Commanded by  
Colo. Ely & Brooks  
appears on Co muster  
roll dated Jan'y 22. 78  
which shows Jan'y 12. 77-*

*100  
2-19-16*

*Johnson  
JHS*

*(Ely & Brooks not found. A. R. [unclear])  
[Signature]*

(Attach this end.)

Feb. 19, 1916.

Mrs. J. Dallas Smith,  
510/509 North 11th Street,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

The records of this office show that one Elisha Livermore, name Elijah Livermore not found, served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Abraham Pierce's Company, Brook's Regiment of Massachusetts Militia commanded by Col. Eleaser Brooks. His name appears only on a company muster roll dated January 22, 1778, which bears a remark opposite to his name "January 12, 17--".

Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record nor has the name Henry Rust been found on the rolls of any organization of Massachusetts or Continental troops in service during the war mentioned.

The collection of Revolutionary War records in this office is far from complete and it is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

H. P. McQuinn  
per H.  
The Adjutant General.



45  
Merrin, John

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37263	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*John Merren*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 13*, 17

Remarks :

*R. E. Mines*

46

Murdock, Aaron

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37961350	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Aaron Murdock

Appears with the rank of 2 Lt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Cambridge

Jan 22, 1778.

Commissioned,

Jan 12, 17

When Inlisted,

, 17

Remarks :

P. E. Gaines

✓  
47  
Murdock, Joshua

Brooks

Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 512 55	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Joshua Murdock*

Appears with the rank of *lepl* on a  
Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 17, 17*

Remarks:

*P. E. Mines*

46  
Park, John

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 1970 60015	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



P

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

John Park

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

Cambridge

Jan 22, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

Jan 12, 17

Remarks:

R. E. Wines

47  
Parker Caleb

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>3-36127</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Caleb Parker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks:

*R. E. Wins*

Parker, Elisha

# Brooks' Massachusetts Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Private	Private
---------	---------

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

**Book Mark:**

**See also**

*J*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Elisha Parker*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12*, 17

Remarks :

*R. E. Wines,*

51  
Pierce, Ab<sup>m</sup>

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2726834	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



P

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

Abm Peirce

Appears with the rank of Capt on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated Cambridge

Jan 22, 1778.

Commissioned, Jan, 12, 17

When Inlisted, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

P. E. Wines

52  
✓ *Perry, John*  
**Brooks**

**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

*Private* | *Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <i>375 684 0 5</i>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*John Perry*  
Appears with the rank of *Det* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks :

*J P E Hines*

Pierce, Isaac

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3-3-68 20	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Isaac Peirce*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan. 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan. 12, 17*

Remarks :

*P. E. Weiss*



WAR DEPARTMENT  
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

WASHINGTON

April 1, 1922.

IN REPLY  
REFER TO

A.G. 201

Pierce, Isaac (3/20/22) ORD

Hon. John Jacob Rogers,  
House of Representatives.

My dear Sir:

Returning herewith the letter, received by your reference, of Mr. Elmore A. Pierce, Woburn, Massachusetts, who desires to obtain the record of service in the Revolutionary War of one Isaac Pierce, who is said to have served as a private in Colonel Ebenezer Bridge's Regiment, of Middlesex County, Mass., I have the honor to advise you as follows:

It is shown by the records of this office that one Isaac Pierce served in the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Abraham Pierce's Company, in Brooks' Massachusetts Regiment, commanded by Colonel Eleazer Brooks. His name is found only on a company roll dated at Cambridge January 22, 1778, which shows that he enlisted January 12. No further record of him has been identified.

The Revolutionary War records in this office are incomplete. Additional information can possibly be obtained from the Commissioner of Pensions, this city, or from the Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston.

Very respectfully,

1 incl.

Acting The Adjutant General.



54  
Pratt, Joseph

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373554	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*P*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Joseph Pratt*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12,*

17

Remarks:

*On Command*

*R E Wines*

Richardson, Samuel

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7355340	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*RP*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Saml Richardson*

Appears with the rank of *1 Lt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

*Jan 12, 17*

When Inlisted,

*, 17*

Remarks:

*R. E. Vines*

56  
Richardson, Thomas

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37368375	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

☒ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

☒ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Mass.**

## Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Remarks :

**Copyist**



57  
Robbens, Elisha

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37368378

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*RP*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Elisha Robbens*

Appears with the rank of *Plt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan, 17, 17*

Remarks:

*J D E Wines*

Sanderson, Nathan

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 378684 /	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Nathan Sanderson*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>d</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12*, 17

Remarks:

*V.P.G. Wines*

59  
Seager, Samuel

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3736838</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Sam<sup>l</sup> Seager*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12*, 17

Remarks :

*P. E. Wines*



60  
Smith, Zechariah

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

<u>273654</u>	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Zechariah Smith*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 13, 17*

Remarks:

*P. G. Wines*

61  
Spring, Samuel

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Fifer

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>37368360</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Saml Spring*

Appears with the rank of *Fif<sup>th</sup>* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan. 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan. 13, 17*

Remarks:

*Wines*

62  
Stearns, Joshua  
Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373-8344	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Joshua Stearns*  
Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated *Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, *Jan 12, 1778.*

Remarks: *on Gurlough*

*R. E. Wines*



62  
Stone, Amos

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Sergeant

Sergeant

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373-835-

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Amos Stone*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a  
Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks:

*See account*

*P. E. Wines,*

Stone, Moses

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37368369	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Moses Stone*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks:

*Sick Barracks*

*P. E. Wines*

65-  
Thwing, Nickless

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	37368374	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Nickless Phueing*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12,*

, 17

Remarks:

*P. E. Mines*



Trowbridge, Edmond

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37268313  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19

20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*J*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Edmond Browbridge*

Appears with the rank of *Sgt* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

**(Revolutionary War.)**

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, *Jan 12, 17*

Remarks :

*R. E. Wins*

(548i)

Copyist

67  
Viles, John

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373684	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

V

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

John Viles

Appears with the rank of *Pat* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 27, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks :

*R. E. Wines*

Ward, John, Jr.

Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373612	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*John Ward Junr*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12*

, 17

Remarks:

*/*

*R E Wins*



69  
Ward, Samuel

**Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3736839	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Mass.**

Appears with the rank of Prof on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

When Inlisted, Jan 16, 17

Remarks :

( 543i )

R. E. Wins

Copyist

70.

Warren, Moses

**Brooks'  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer | Drummer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37361359</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Moses Warren*

Appears with the rank of *Drum<sup>r</sup>* on a  
**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks:

*Ellis*

71  
Wayman, Samuel

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1. 373 68387	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



**Mass.**

## Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Jan 22, 1778.

Commissioned, \_\_\_\_\_, 17

## When Inlisted,

When Inlisted, Jan 12, 17

Remarks :

R E Wins



72  
Wilson, Thomas

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>37368379</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Thos Wilson*

Appears with the rank of *Put* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22, 1778.*

Commissioned,

, 17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12, 17*

Remarks :

*R E Wines*

73

Wiswall, Samuel

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

373 68373	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Brooks' Regiment.

Mass.

*Samuel Hiswall*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**Muster Roll**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

*Cambridge*

*Jan 22*, 1778.

Commissioned,

17

When Inlisted,

*Jan 12*, 17

Remarks:

*R E Meines*

74- Evans  
Wright, Frances

**Brooks'**  
**Massachusetts Regiment.**  
**(Revolutionary War.)**

Corporal | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 373 683 - 5	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



21

## Brooks' Regiment.

**Mass.**

Frances Wright

Appears with the rank of Cpl on a

## Muster Roll

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Abrah<sup>m</sup> Peirce's Company of Militia now  
in the Service of the United States for the pur-  
pose Guarding the Troops of the Convention,  
Commanded by Colo<sup>l</sup> Eleazer Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

Roll dated Cambridge

Jan 22, 1778.

Commissioned,

17

## When Inlisted,

Jan 13, 17

Remarks :

RE Unes

( 548i )

**Copyright**



Captain /  
muster Roll, Field & Staff

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177383	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
0.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

( REVOLUTIONARY WAR )

Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt.  
Militia. Mass.

( )

---

Muster Roll.

---

CAPTION OF ROLL,

A muster roll of the Field  
Staff and other Comisiond officers  
in Colo. Samuel Bullard Regt. of  
Militia in the service of the  
United States of America engaged  
for three months and seventeen  
days.

( August 14 to Dec. 1, 1777 )

Myrth

(589b)

[OVER.]

Copyist.

Capit Aaron Jewett's  
Company

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177412	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

~~(CONFIDENTIAL)~~  
(REVOLUTIONARY WAR)

Capt. Aaron Jewett's Co.  
Bullard Regt. Mass

Return

of the organization named above,

for \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ,

shows station dated Scarsdale Nov. 23  
1777.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Myrth

( )

Copyist.

✓ B  
Adam, Wi<sup>m</sup>

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372684	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Wm Adam*

Appears on a

List

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg' 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17 ,

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(646m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist,



✓ 24  
Adams, Asa

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37368455	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Asa Adams*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist

5  
Adams Peter

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	31177427	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

A

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Peter Adams

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Townshend

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

6  
Archabel David

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177426	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

A

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

David Archabel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Groton.....

No. of miles distant.....220.....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.



✓ 7  
Bacon, Joseph

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 084 22	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Bullard's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Joseph Bacon*

Appears with the rank of *Capt.* on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist

✓ 8  
Baley, Eliphlet

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37308482	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Elihu Poley

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

Bates William

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177393	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

William Bates

2 Lt

1

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Copyist.



10  
Bennett Joseph

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177431	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B | Bullard's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Bennett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Groton

No. of miles distant ..... 140

Remarks: .....

Swa in

Copyist.

11  
Barrett Jona

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177500	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Jona. Barrett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Ashby

No. of miles distant 200

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

12  
Bartlet Antipas

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177503	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Antipas Bartlet

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Townshend

No. of miles distant ..... 140

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



13  
Bibby David

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177435	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

.....David Bixby.....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Wesford

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks: .....

.....  
Swain

.....  
Copyist.

14  
Blodget Jonas

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177434	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

3  
Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Jonas Blodget

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Wesford

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

16

Blood Moses

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177430	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Moses Blood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Peppertil

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



<sup>16</sup>  
Blood Samuel

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177429	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B | Bullard's Regiment | Mass.

Lemuel Blood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Groton

No. of miles distant .....140

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

# <sup>17</sup> Blood Royal

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

## CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177428	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Royal Blood

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Groton  
No. of miles distant.....140  
Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

<sup>18</sup>  
Bolton Wm

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

3917746

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Wm. Bolten

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Shirley

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



19  
Boydson, Isack

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37 368459	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Isack Boyden

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Officers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

20

Brabock Benjamin

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177399	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
0.....		29.....
1.....		30.....
2.....	1	31.....
3.....		32.....
4.....		33.....
5.....		34.....
6.....		35.....
7.....		36.....
8.....		37.....
9.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

..... Benjamin Brabcock .....

..... 2 Lt., 3 Company .....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

3 Swain

Copyist.

✓ 21  
Briant, Jonathan

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	373 084 54	20	
2	8495	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Jonathan Bryant*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



*P*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Jona Orient*

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colon<sup>el</sup> Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

✓ 22  
Brick, Eligah

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1. 373 654 53	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Eliak Prick*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

*1*

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

23

Brooks Benja

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177433	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Benja. Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Townshend

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

24  
Brooks Simon

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

--	--

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177432	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



B | Bullard's Regiment | Mass.

Simeon Brooks

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 25  
Brouen, Israel

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97968486	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Israel Prouen*

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

26

Brown Benjamin

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

Col.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177385	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

B Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Benjamin Brown

Col

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

27

Bryant Joseph

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

May

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177386	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



B

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Bryant

Maj.

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 98  
Bullard, Asa

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 97308403	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Asa Bullard*

Appears on a

**List**

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*L. Austin*

Copyist.

29  
Bullard, Samuel

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37376425	20
2 68421	21
3 39177381	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

B

Mass.

Bullard

Appears as shown below on a

List

of the Men Raised in the County of Middlesex  
in the State of the Massachusetts Bay for the  
Perpose of filling up and Compleating the Fif-  
teen Battalions of Continental Troops Directed  
To be raised for the Term of Nine Months from  
the Time of their Arival at Fish Kill Agreeable  
to a Resolve of Gen<sup>l</sup> Court Past 20<sup>th</sup> April 1778

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

17

Name,

Aaron Heil

Time of Arival at Fish Kill,

June 21, 17

Town Procured for,

Frammingham

Reg<sup>t</sup> Belongs to,

Bullard

Comp<sup>y</sup> Procured from,

Buckmister

Age,

25

Stature,

5-6

Complexion,

~

Remarks:

Number of record:

41

Scottwell

(545m)

Copyist

*D*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Sam<sup>a</sup> Bullard*

Appears with the rank of *Colonel* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

*\* This name appears only in Caption  
on this list*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



B | Bullard's Regiment | Mass.

Samuel Bullard

Col , Company  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL  
of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, , 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

3

30

Caperren Jona

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
xx(CONFEDERATE)xx

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177439	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Jona. Caberren

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

31  
Chaffin David

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177437	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

David Chaffin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Wesford

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

32

Chase Abel

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177436	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



C

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Abel Chase

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Shirley

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

33

Clark, Arther

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2308471	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Arthur Clark

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(845m)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.

✓ 34  
Clerk, Daniel

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 05495	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Daniel Clerk

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>n</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

35

Clerk, John

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137368479	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



C

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

John Clerk

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Officers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Continental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

36

Clerk, William

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

37368475	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

C

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Wm Clerk

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

L. Austin

Copyist.

37

Colman Solo

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177419	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

C Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

.....Solo. Colman.....

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Ashby.....

No. of miles distant .....220.....

Remarks: .....

.....Swain.....

Copyist.

38

Coolidge, Daniel

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 684 72	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also



C

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Daniel Coolidge*

Appears on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(645m)

*D. Austin*

Copyist.

✓ 39.  
Coolidge, Joel

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368477	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Joel Coolidge

Appears on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

48

Coolidge, Joseph

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368456	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Coolidge

Appears with the rank of ..... on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist

41  
Crocker Richard

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177440	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



G| Bullard's Regiment

(Mass.)

Richard Crocker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Ashby

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

42

Cronyn, John

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Cronyn, John

#

43

Croymyer, John

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

John Croynien

Appears with the rank of *Pvt* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(845m)

*L. Austin*

Copyist.

C

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

John Cronyn

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

H. L. Austin

Copyist.

44

Cummings Center

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177438	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



C

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Reuben Cummings

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Groton

No. of miles distant.....140

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

Harris Saml

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177443	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Davis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Ashby

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 45  
Death, Perley

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368451	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*AD*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Perley Heath*

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

46  
Derby Saml

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177444	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
0.	29
1.	30
2.	31
3.	32
4.	33
5.	34
6.	35
7.	36
8.	37
9.	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



D Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Derby

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

47

Dickerson James

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177441	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

James Dickerson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Shirley

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

48  
Dole Lemuel

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XX(CONFEDERATE)XX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177442	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

Lemuel Dole

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Littleton

No. of miles distant 20

Remarks:

Copyist.

Swain

✓ #9  
Dowse, Eleazer, Jr.

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 273-8457	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



*D*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass

*Eleazer House Jr*

Appears with the rank of *Prw* on

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(645m)

*Sebastian*

Copyist.

60

Dunsmore John

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177445	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

D

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

John Dunsmore

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Littleton

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

51  
Ellsworth Edward

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177446	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

E

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Edward Ellsworth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Littleton

No. of miles distant..... 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

52

Emmeson Joseph

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

*Em*

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177388	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



E

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Emmeson

Q. M.,

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist

53  
Farewell Benja.

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177447	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

Benja. Farewell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Groton

No. of miles distant..... 220

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

54

Fisk Abel

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	3917740 4	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein: .....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Abel Fish

1 Lt

5

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

55

Fish David

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177424	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



F | Bullard's Regiment | Mass.

David Fish

Drummer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Pepperril

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Fish Joshua

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)  
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177405	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Joshua Fish

2 Lt., 5 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 87  
Fisk, Amos

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 2736844 4	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓

Book Mark:

✓

See also

*J.*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Amos Fisk*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

58

Fletcher Jeremu

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177422	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



F

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Jeremi. Fletcher

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Wesford

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

59  
Fletcher Levi

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177450	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Levi Fletcher

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Ashby

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks: Cancelled of roll

Swain

Copyist.

60

Foster Abraham

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177394	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Abraham Foster

Capt, 2 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

61  
Foster Jno.

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177449	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



F

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Jno. Foster

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Ashby

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

62  
Frost Jona

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177448	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Jona. Frost:

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode

Groton

No. of miles distant

220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

63

Frost Joseph

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177425	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

F

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Frost

Fifer

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Grotom

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

64  
Fuller Joseph

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177391	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



F | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

Joseph Fuller

Capt., 1 Company  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

65  
Gibson Ephraim

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177414	20.....
2.....	39177407	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Ephraim Gibson

1 Lt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Ashby

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

G Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Ephriam Gibson

1 Lt.

6

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

66  
Gilson Ebazer

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177504	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Ebazer Gilson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Pepperril

No. of miles distant 140

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



67  
Gilson Solo

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXCONFEDERATEXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177451	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Solo. Gilson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 140

Remarks:

Lwain

Copyist.

68  
Gorden Saml

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177452	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

G

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Gorden

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Shirley

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

89

Grenord, Aaron

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 684 63	20
2 5450	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Aaron Grenord*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*L. Austin*

Copyist.



*S*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Aaron Grenord*

Appears on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17 ,

(under the head of:

"A List of the Officers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Continental Service")

Remarks:

Number of records:

**1**

(545m)

*H. L. Lustin*

Copyist.

76

Harrington Daniel

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177398	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

Daniel Harrington

1 Lt

3

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

71  
Hazen David

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177457	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H | Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

David Hazen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 140

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

72

Hildreth Jeremi

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177455	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



H | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

Jeremi. Hildreth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Wesford

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

73

Hildreth Oliver

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177456	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

..... Oliver Hildreth .....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Wesford

No. of miles distant ..... 180

Remarks: .....

.....  
Swain

.....  
Copyist.

✓ 74  
Hill, Zediat<sup>r</sup>

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365458	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

26

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Zediah Hill

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a  
List

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg' 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

76

Hilreth Abijah

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177507	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark; .....

See Also .....



H | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

Abijah Hildreth

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Townsend

No. of miles distant 200

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 76  
Holbrook, Moses

**Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Drummer

Drummer

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 3736494	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*H*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Moses Holbrook*

Appears with the rank of *Drummer* on a  
List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

**1**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist

77  
Hollbrook, Nath<sup>a</sup>

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Sergeant

1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 684 2-6	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*JH*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Nath<sup>a</sup> Holbrook*

Appears with the rank of *1<sup>st</sup> Ser* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

**1**

(545m)

*J. H. Austin*

Copyist.

Golden 78 Asa

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177458	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



H

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Asa Holden

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Shirley

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

79

Holden Samuel

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFIDENTIAL)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177459

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

H | Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Lemuel Holden

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Shirley

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

80

Holden Sartle

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177454	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Sartle Holden

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Shirley

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 81  
Hooker, Zibeon

**Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 37368422	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Zibeen Hooker*

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*

17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

82

Huntington John

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177453	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

H Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

John Huntington

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Littleton

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

83

Jaquith James

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177396	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

James Jaquith

2 Lt , 2 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

84

Jewett Aaron

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
CONFEDERATE  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177413	20.....
2.....	39177406	21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



J

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Aaron Jewett

Capt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Littleton

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

J

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Aaron Jewett

Capt. 6 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

85

Jewett Ezra Jr

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177418	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J.

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Ezra Jewett Jr.

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

86

Jeewett Joseph

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177460	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

J

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Jewett

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Pepperril

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



87  
Kemp Jones

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177462	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

K | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

Jonas Kemp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 140

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 88  
Kendal, Timothy

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365450	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Timothy Kendal*

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of records:

**1**

(645m)

*J. Lushin*

Copyist.

89  
Kendall, Benjamin, Jr.

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Clerk

Clerk

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 504 25	20
2 84 97	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

A Bullard's Regt Mass  
Benja Kendall Jwr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of on the reverse side of a  
List of Capt Joseph Parsons 9<sup>th</sup>  
Company of Mass Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Regt  
1776; stated as follows:  
"August 16<sup>th</sup> 1784

Recd of Mr Moses Perry Jwr  
two pounds fifteen shillings in  
part of Rates due to Benja  
Kendall jwr. Late Constable  
of Shearborn By me  
Benja Kendall  
2: 15: 0<sup>0</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of record:

1

545i)

J. Austin

Copyist.



*K*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*ny a Kendal Int*

Appears with the rank of *Clark* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

*List to en*

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

90

Killicut Thos

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177461	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

K | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

Thos. Killicut

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Groton

No. of miles distant..... 140

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

91  
Kimbell Reuben

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177395	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

K | Bullard's Regiment | Mass.

Reubin Hinbell

1 Lt, 2 Company  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

92

Lakin Isaac

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177463	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also



L Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Isaac Lakin

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

93

Lawrence

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177505	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L	Bullard's Regiment	Mass.
---	--------------------	-------

Isaac Lawrance

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Ashby

No. of miles distant .....140

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

94

Laurance Jona

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177466	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Jona. Lawrance

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Littleton

No. of miles distant..... 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

95

Lealad, Jeremih

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 68440	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0

Book Mark:

See also



*L*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Jeremiah Sealad*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

*1*

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

✓ 96  
Lealand, Jon<sup>a</sup>. Jr.

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 973-5453	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Bullard's Regiment. | Mass.

*Jon<sup>a</sup> Lealand Jr.*

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a  
List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated *Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:  
*1*  
(645m)  
*J. Austin*  
Copyist.

✓ 97  
Lealand, Micah

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736822	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*L* | Bullard's Regiment. | Mass.

*Micah Sealand*

Appears with the rank of *2nd Lt* on a  
List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(645m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

98  
Learned, Ed<sup>d</sup>

**Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 375644	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓  
Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓  
See also \_\_\_\_\_



L

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Edd Learned

Appears with the rank of Prw on a  
List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

99

Lewis Jona

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177465	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

Jona. Lewis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Pepperril

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

100  
Little Henry Jr

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177467	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

L | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

Wm. Little Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Shirley

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

181  
Lock James

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177464	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



L | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

James Lock

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Pepperril

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 202

Merrifield, Asaph

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 375-54-20	20
2 54	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Asaph Merrifield

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

M

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Asaph Merrified

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 203

Merrifield, Timothy

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368445	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_  
M

*M* | Bullard's Regiment. | Mass.

*Tim Merrifield*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.



104

Munroth Gorge

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177397	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Gorge Minott

Capt

3

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

3  
Copyist.

105

Morney -

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Surg

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177399	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

M

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Morney

Surg

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

106

Mors, Jesse, Jr.

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368461	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Jesse Moss Jr

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg' 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*H. Austin*

Copyist



107

Morse, Adam

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	372604-6	20	
2	5453	21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

M

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Adam Morse

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Officers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Continental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

*N*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Adam Morse*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

**1**

(545m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

✓ 108

Morse, David

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272654	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

David Morse

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

✓ 109  
Morse, Jesse

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

127365439	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*M* | Bullard's Regiment. | Mass.

*Jesse Morse*

Appears with the rank of *Prw* on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Not dated*, 17 \_\_\_\_\_.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Huston*

Copyist.

140

Morse, Obadiah

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 272642	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*M* | Bullard's Regiment. | **Mass.**

*Obadiah Morse*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyright

111  
Morse, on<sup>a</sup>

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 68436	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein C

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

M

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Anna Morse

Appears with the rank of Priv on a

List

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Rest born

Number of records:

1

(545m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

112  
Nutting Ezekiel

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177469	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



N

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Ezekiel Nutting

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Groton

No. of miles distant ..140

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

113

Nutting Saml

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177468	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

N

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Nutting

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Pepperril

No. of miles distant 140

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

114

Orgen Dennis

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177470	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

0

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Dennis Orgen

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Pepperril

No. of miles distant.....220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 115  
Orr, Alexander

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373654 69	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	●
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also



0

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Alex<sup>96</sup> Orr

Appears on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(646m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

116  
Osborn Samuel

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177401	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

0 | Bullard's Regiment | Mass.

Samuel Osborn

2 Lt, 4 Company  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL  
of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

117

Page Christopher

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
~~XXXXXXXXXX~~

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177410	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers hercin.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Christopher Page

2 Lt

7

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

Page 117 Joseph

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(CONFEDERATE)  
(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Sgt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177417	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



P | Bullard's Regiment | Mass.

Joseph Page

Sgt.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a .

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Groton

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks: .....

.....Swain..

Copyist.

118

Parker Abiyah

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

2 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177415	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

P

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Abijah Parker

2 Lt

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Pepperril

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

P

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Abijah Pöker

2 Lt

6

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain.

Copyist.

119

Parker John

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177475	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

John; Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Shirley

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.



120  
Parker Oliver

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	3917~475	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Oliver Parker

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 140

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

244  
Partridge, Reuben

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 654 48	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Reuben Partridge

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.

145-

Patten Isaac

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....3917501	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P | Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Isaac Patten

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode. Wesford

No. of miles distant. 200

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



146  
Perry, Amos

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

2 Lieutenant | 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

137368422	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Amos Perry

Appears with the rank of 2<sup>d</sup> Lieut on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 147  
Perry, Ed<sup>d</sup>. West  
Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368479	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 7.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Ead West Perry

Appears with the rank of *4th Lt* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

✓ 148  
Perry, Moses

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

1 Lieutenant | 1 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372004	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15 .	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Perry

Appears with the rank of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut on a

List

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(645m)

J. L. Huston

Copyist.



149  
Perry, Moses

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37362015	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Perry

Appears on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(845m)

H. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 150  
Perry, Moses, Jr.

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368496	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P Bullards Regt. Mass

Moses Perry Jr

Appears as shown below on a

Receipt

of on the reverse side of a  
List of Capt. Joseph Bacon's  
9th Company of (Mass) Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup>. Bullard's Regt.  
1776; stated as follows.

August 16<sup>th</sup> 1784

Recd of Mr. Moses Perry Jr  
two pounds fifteen shillings  
in part of Rates Due to Benja  
Kendall Jr. Lat Constable of  
Shearborn. By me

Benja Kendall

2: 15: 0<sup>00</sup>

(Revolutionary War.)

Number of records:

1

(545i)

3

J. Huston

Copyist.

151  
Perry, Moses, 3<sup>d</sup>

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372642	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Perry 3<sup>d</sup>

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



✓ 152  
Perry, Nathaniel

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 372504 74	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Nathl Perry

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(645m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 153  
Perry, Simon

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Sam<sup>n</sup> Parry

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>n</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(845m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Simon Perry

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17 ,

(under the head of:

"A List of the Officers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(646m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

1864

... and ...  
... They will be ...  
... of the ...  
... and Company ...

...  
...  
...  
...

Heavenly Love

Abraham Lane  
Vernon Hill, Guilford, Conn.

Jan 18 1864

18

By J M Evans Capt  
5th Regiment of Ills Vol

... enlisted, last ... in Company (E)

5th Regiment of Ills Vol

Discharged December 31st 1863



# VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

*Illinois*



TOWN OF

*Camp Point*

I, *Abraham Spence* born in *Adams County*  
in the State of *Illinois* aged *nineteen* years, and by occupation a

*farmer* Do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this *first*  
day of *January* 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of  
America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper author-  
ity: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,

established by law for volunteers. And I, *Abraham Spence* do solemnly swear,  
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will  
serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and  
that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders  
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Adams County, Illinois*  
this *first* day of *January* 1864,  
Before *J. M. Lagarias* Capt.

*Abraham Spence*

I certify, on honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the Gen-  
eral Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defect and mental infirmity,  
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

*A. G. Pickens*

*Adj. Surg. 35th Ill. Inf.*

Examining Surgeon.

I Certify, on honor, that I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Abraham Spence*,  
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment  
and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able  
bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *light* eyes, *light* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *8* inches high.

*J. M. Lagarias*

*Capt. 35th Ill. Inf.* Regt. of *Ills.* Volunteers.

Recruiting Officer.

U. S. G. O. No 74 & 757

on the 15th day of January 1864

Mastered into the service of the United States in Company D

1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

*W. C. St. Francis*  
*1st Lieut. 3rd U. S. Cav.*

*Muskegon, Mich.*  
*20th Dec 1863*

# DECLARATION OF RECRUIT

I, Amos J. Lane, desiring to  
 volunteer as a soldier in the Army of the United States,  
 for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare that I am Amos J. Lane  
months of age; that I have never been dishonored from the  
 service of the United States on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial  
 or order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment  
 to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the term of three years.

Given at Amos J. Lane  
 the 1st day of January, 1864.

Witness:

Healer, Lane

Discharged December 31st 1863

5th Regiment of Mass Vol

in - enlisted last in 7th Comp

5th Regt of Mass Vol

By Amos J. Lane

1st 1864

Returned to Amos J. Lane

Amos J. Lane

## CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

I, Amos J. Lane, do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the  
 Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

the

day of

Witness:  
 A. G. No. 11 & 40

Amos J. Lane  
3578

NOTE 1.—This declaration will be used for both volunteers and recruits. It will be made in all cases, except in the case of recruits who are already in the service of the United States. The officer who receives the declaration should be a commissioned officer, and should be a member of the Army of the United States. The declaration should be made in the presence of the officer who receives it, and should be signed by the officer who receives it.

NOTE 2.—This declaration will be used for both volunteers and recruits. It will be made in all cases, except in the case of recruits who are already in the service of the United States. The officer who receives the declaration should be a commissioned officer, and should be a member of the Army of the United States. The declaration should be made in the presence of the officer who receives it, and should be signed by the officer who receives it.

1864

✓ 154  
Perry, Tyler

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37360457	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein   C  .

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

C

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Tyler Perry

Appears with the rank of *Pow* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*H. Austin*

Copyist.



153

Phipps, Jed<sup>h</sup>, Jr

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

37365450	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Josh Phipps Jr

Appears with the rank of Prv on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated

, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.



✓ 156  
Phipps, John

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 573684	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

John Phipps

Appears with the rank of Priv. on a

List

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>n</sup> Bullard's Reg' 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(645m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

157  
Pirigrey Stephen

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1 39177477	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

Mass.

Stephen Pingroy

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

## RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Littleton

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

158

Plummer Joseph

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177473	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Plumar

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Pepperril

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



159  
Porter John

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Adj

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177387	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

John Porter

Adj.

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 160  
Pratt, Garshem

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37362491	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Garshem Pratt

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Samuel Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

dated

Not dated, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Officers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Continental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Austin

Copyist.

✓ 161  
Pratt, Jacob

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736442	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Jacob Pratt

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*

, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.



162

Prentice Saml

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177478	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: 

See Also

P Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Saml. Prentice

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Littleton

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

163

Prescott Abel

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

xx(CONFEDERATE)xx  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177471

2.

3.

4.

5.

6.

7.

8.

9.

10.

11.

12.

13.

14.

15.

16.

17.

18.

19.

20.

21.

22.

23.

24.

25.

26.

27.

28.

29.

30.

31.

32.

33.

34.

35.

36.

37.

38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

Abel Prescott

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode. . . . . esford

No. of miles distant . . . . . 220

Remarks: . . . . .

Swain

Copyist.

164  
Procter Abel

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177474	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
10.	29
11.	30
12.	31
13.	32
14.	33
15.	34
16.	35
17.	36
18.	37
19.	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Abel Procter

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Wesford

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



160  
Puske John



Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177472	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

P

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

John Pushe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Wesford

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

166

Rice Jona.

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177400

2.....

3.....

4.....

5.....

6.....

7.....

8.....

9.....

10.....

11.....

12.....

13.....

14.....

15.....

16.....

17.....

18.....

19.....

20.....

21.....

22.....

23.....

24.....

25.....

26.....

27.....

28.....

29.....

30.....

31.....

32.....

33.....

34.....

35.....

36.....

37.....

38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Jona. Rice

Capt., 4 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

167

Richardson Joshua

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177480	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

Joshua Richardson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Townshend

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



168

Richardson Joshua

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177420	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Josiah Richardson

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Townshend.....

No. of miles distant ..... 220 ..

Remarks: .....

.....Swain.....  
Copyist.

169  
Rider, Moses

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 68451	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

R

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Moses Rider

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

170

Robbins Benya

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXX (CONFEDERATE) XXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177506	20
2.	21
3.	22
4.	23
5.	24
6.	25
7.	26
8.	27
9.	28
0.	29
1.	30
2.	31
3.	32
4.	33
5.	34
6.	35
7.	36
8.	37
9.	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See Also

R Bullard's Regiment | Mass.

Benja. Robbins

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Littleton

No. of miles distant 140

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



171  
Rowe Jones

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177481	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R | Bullard's Regiment | Mass.

Toney Howe

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....wesford

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 172  
Russel, Isaac

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 684 72	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

See also

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Isaac Russel

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

Not dated

17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Officers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Continental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(845m)

J. L. Austin

Copyist.

173  
Russel, Joel

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726541	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

R

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Joel Russel

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg' 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist



✓ 174  
Russel, Samuel

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

137368476	20
1	21
2	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Sam<sup>l</sup> Russel

Appears on a

**List**

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

Not dated

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

J. Huston

Copyist.

✓ 175  
Russel, Thomas, Jr.

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3736432	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Thomas Russell Jr

Appears with the rank of *Corpl* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of records:

1

(545m)

*J. C. Clouston*

Copyist.

176  
Russell Stephen

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177409	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Stephen Russell

Capt., 7 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



179  
Russell. Wm

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177479	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

R

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Wm. Russell

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Littleton

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 178  
DANGER - Fed<sup>h</sup>

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Lieutenant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368467	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S* | Bullard's Regiment. | Mass.

*Dea Sanger*  
*Lieut*

Appears on a

**List**

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*, 17 ,

(under the head of:

"A List of the Officers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

*List torn*

Number of records:

**1**

(845m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

✓ 179  
Sanger, John

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37365428	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

**Mass.**

John Sanger

## List

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(845m)

**Copyright**



180

Seaver Thos

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177482	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S | Bullard's Regiment | Mass.

Thos. Seaver

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Townshend.....

No. of miles distant .....220.....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

181  
Shattuck Jonas

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177423	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

.....Jonas Shattuck.....

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Pepperhill

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Swain

Copyist.

182  
Shed Amos

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177486	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Amos, Shed

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Littleton

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



183

Sherwin John

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177483	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

..... John Sherwin .....

..... (Revolutionary War.) .....

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Townshend

No. of miles distant ..... 220 .....

Remarks: .....

..... Swain .....

..... Copyist. ....

184  
Smith Ebenezer

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177485	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Ebenezer Smith

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Shirley

No. of miles distant..... 330

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 185.  
Sparhawk, Jacob  
Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 373 654 5-2	20
2 5474	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Jacob Sparhawk*

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

**1**

(645m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.



*S*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Jacob Sparow*

Appears on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(Revolutionary War,)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

✓ 186  
Sparrock, Timothy

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3726550	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

S

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Timothy Sparrock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a  
List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Not dated*, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(646m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.

187

Spaulding Daniel

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177484	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

3 Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Daniel Spaulding

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Towshend

No. of miles distant .... 140

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

188  
Stone Jona

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

Corpl

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177421	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



S

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Jona. Stone

Corp

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

189  
Stone John

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177487	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

S | Bullard's Regiment | Mass.

John Stone

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Ashby

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

✓ 190  
Stow, Samuel

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37368446	20
2 5457	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* | Bullard's Regiment. | Mass.

*Samuel Lotw*

Appears with the rank of *Pow* on a

**List**

of Cap' Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of records:

**1**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

*S*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Saml Stow*

Appears on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(645m)

*J. Huston*

Copyist.



191  
Tarbel John

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

John Tarbel

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Groton

No. of miles distant.....140

Remarks: .....

Copyist. Swain

192  
Tufts Andrew

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1	39177489	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

T

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Andrew Tufts

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Pepperril

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

193

Wallis Matthew

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXX (CONFEDERATE) XXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177499	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Matthew Wallis

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Townshend

No. of miles distant

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



194  
Walton Gotham

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

1 Lt

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177392	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Jotham Walton

1 Lt.

1

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Copyist.

195

Warren Isaac

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

1 Lt.

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177419	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		23.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Isaac Warren

1 Lt , 7 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

196  
Wesson Rogers

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W. Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Rogers Wesson

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Townshend

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



197  
Wheellock, Joseph

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <u>3736874</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 22.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

W

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

Joseph Wheellock

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated*, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

1

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist.

198

Whipple John

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177492	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

.....John Whipple.....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Pepperril

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

199  
White Asa

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
~~CONFEDERATE~~  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177495	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

J  
Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Asa White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



200  
White Francis

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
~~CONFEDERATE~~  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177494	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W | Bullard's Regiment

| Mass.

..... Francis White .....

.....  
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode ..... Groton .....

No. of miles distant ..... 220 .....

Remarks: .....

..... Swain .....

Copyist.

201

White John Jr

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
(CONFEDERATE)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177498	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W | Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

John White Jr.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode..... Littleton

No. of miles distant ..... 220

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

202

White John

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 3917 7496	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

John White

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 220

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



203

Whitcomb Abner

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177502	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Abner Whitcomb

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 180

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

204

Whitney Salmon

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1. 39177497	20.
2.	21.
3.	22.
4.	23.
5.	24.
6.	25.
7.	26.
8.	27.
9.	28.
10.	29.
11.	30.
12.	31.
13.	32.
14.	33.
15.	34.
16.	35.
17.	36.
18.	37.
19.	38.

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Salmon Whitney

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Groton.....

No. of miles distant.....220.....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

205

Whitting, Phineas

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

372 684 43

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

*W*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Phineas Whitting*

Appears with the rank of *Prv* on a

List

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia

In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated

*Not dated, 17*

Remarks:

Number of records:

*1*

(546m)

*J. L. Austin*

Copyist.



206  
Night, Nahum

**Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment.  
(Revolutionary War.)**

Ensign

Ensign

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1 <u>373 654 58</u>	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

Bullard's Regiment.

Mass.

*Nahum Wright*  
*Enr*

Appears on a

**List**

of Cap<sup>t</sup> Joseph Bacon's 9<sup>th</sup> Company of Militia  
In Colonel Sam<sup>l</sup> Bullard's Reg<sup>t</sup> 1776  
(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated

*Not dated*

, 17

(under the head of:

"A List of the Ofiers and Soldiers in y<sup>e</sup> Con-  
tinental Service")

Remarks:

Number of record:

**1**

(545m)

*J. Austin*

Copyist

207  
Winch Joseph

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177403	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....	1	24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Joseph Winch

Capt, 5 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

#### MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

208

Wood Moses

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX  
(CONFEDERATE)

CARD NUMBERS

1.....39177401	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Moses Wood

1 Lt , 4 Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14 , 1777.

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.



209  
Wood John

Bullard's  
Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)  
XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

mate

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177390	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

John Wood

Mate

Company

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

### MUSTER ROLL

of the Field and Staff and other  
commissioned officers in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment of Militia in the  
service of the United States of  
America, from Aug. 14 to Dec. 1,  
1777.

When appointed Aug. 14, 1777, 1777.

Remarks:

Swa in

Copyist.

210

Woods Amos

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

~~XXXXXXXXXXXX~~

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177491	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....

W

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

.....Amos Woods.....

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode.....Groton.....

No. of miles distant .....140.....

Remarks: .....

Swain

Copyist.

211 - End  
Woods Jona

Bullard's

Massachusetts Regiment

(Revolutionary War.)

XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	39177490	20.....
2.....		21.....
3.....		22.....
4.....		23.....
5.....		24.....
6.....		25.....
7.....		26.....
8.....		27.....
9.....		28.....
10.....		29.....
11.....		30.....
12.....		31.....
13.....		32.....
14.....		33.....
15.....		34.....
16.....		35.....
17.....		36.....
18.....		37.....
19.....		38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See Also .....



W

Bullard's Regiment

Mass.

Jona. Woods

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of traveling expenses of Capt. Aaron  
Jewett's Company in Col. Samuel  
Bullard's Regiment.

Return dated Scarsdel, Nov. 23, 1777.

Place of abode Groton

No. of miles distant 140

Remarks:

Swain

Copyist.

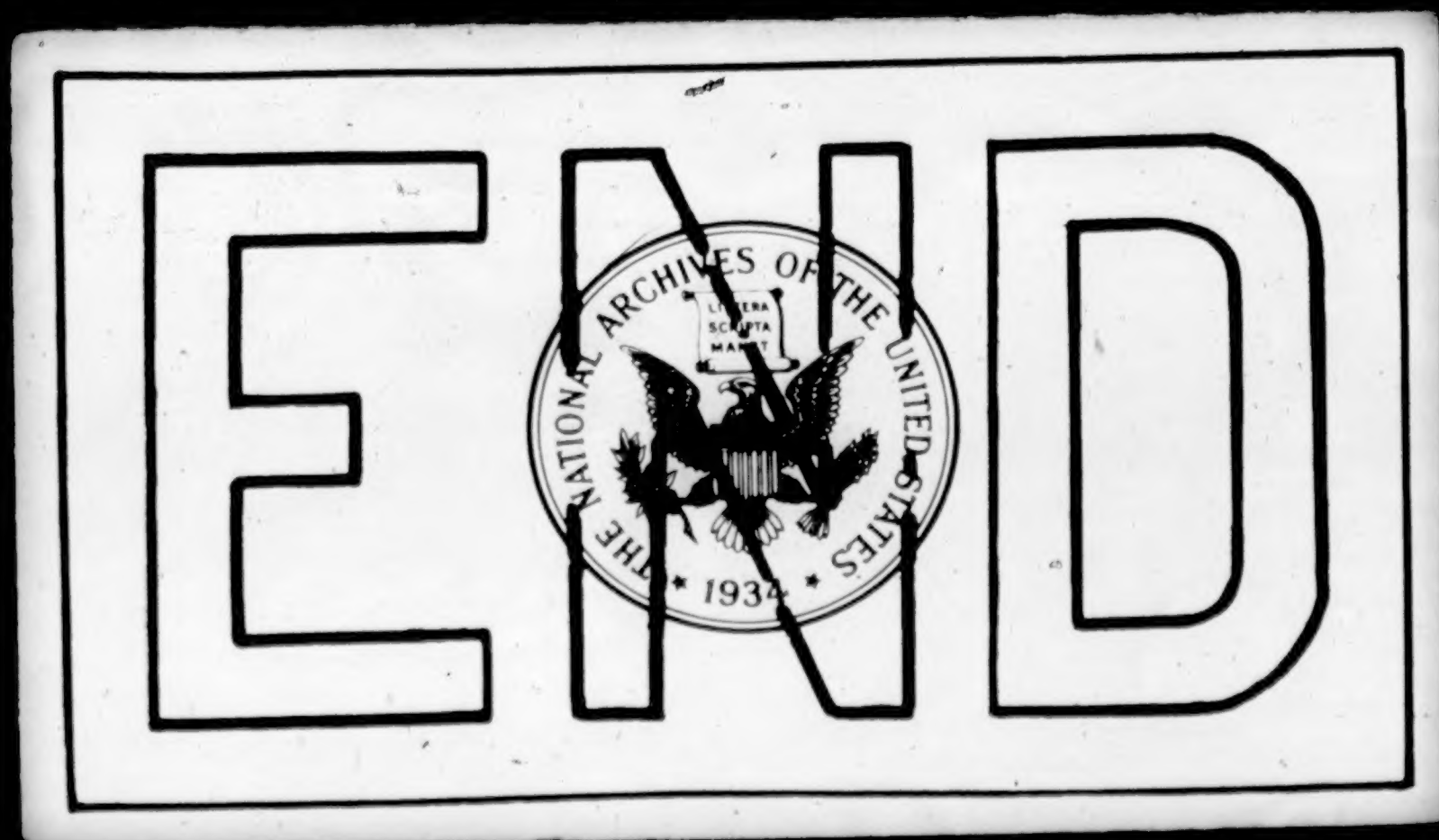


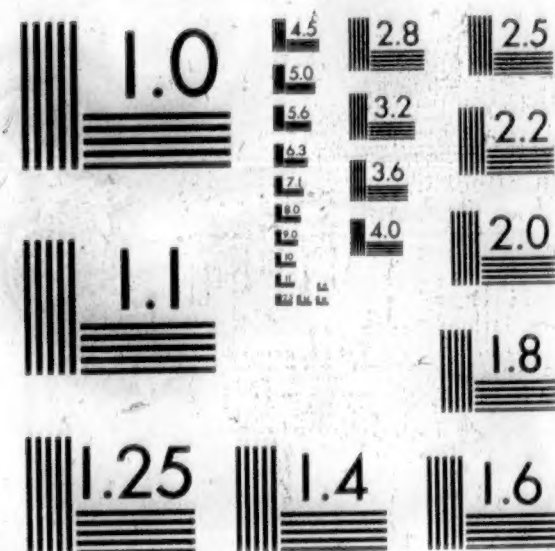
MICROCOPY

8881

ROLL

466

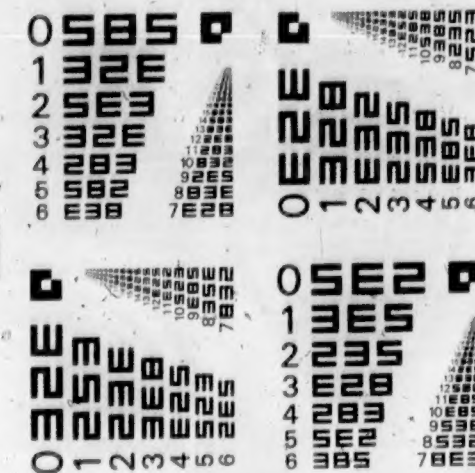




MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART  
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER